

EXHIBIT B51

Patrick Downey

Page 259

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF NEW JERSEY

_____)	MDL NO.
IN RE: JOHNSON & JOHNSON)	16-2738 (FLW) (LHG)
TALCUM POWDER PRODUCTS)	
MARKETING, SALES PRACTICES)	
AND PRODUCTS LIABILITY)	
LITIGATION)	
THIS DOCUMENT RELATES TO ALL)	
CASES)	
_____)	

PURSUANT TO NOTICE, the 30(b)(6) deposition of IMERYS TALC AMERICA, INC., through the testimony of PATRICK DOWNEY, VOLUME II, was taken on behalf of the Plaintiffs, at Gordon & Rees, 555 Seventeenth Street, Suite 3400, Denver, Colorado, on August 8, 2018, commencing at 9:02 a.m., before Melanie L. Giamarco, Registered Professional Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, and Notary Public within Colorado.

Patrick Downey

Page 260		Page 262	
1	APPEARANCES	1	INDEX
2	For the Plaintiffs' Steering Committee:	2	EXAMINATION OF PATRICK DOWNEY: PAGE
3	BEASLEY, ALLEN, CROW, METHVIN, PORTIS &		August 8, 2018
4	MILES, P.C.	3	By Ms. O'Dell 267, 513
5	BY: P. LEIGH O'DELL, ESQ.	4	By Ms. Scott 414
6	JENNIFER K. EMMEL, ESQ.	5	By Mr. Prost 505, 512
7	218 Commerce Street	6	EXHIBITS
8	Post Office Box 4160	7	
9	Montgomery, Alabama 36103	8	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE
10	ASHCRAFT & GEREL, LLP	9	Exhibit 24 PowerPoint entitled "Luzenac 269
11	By: MICHELLE A. PARFITT, ESQ.		America Argonaut Mine Vermont
12	4900 Seminary Road, Suite 650	10	Exhibit 25 7/31/06 memo to Ray from 278
13	Alexandria, Virginia 22311		McCarthy, re: Vermont Market
14	MOTLEY RICE, LLC	11	Plant 2006-2010
15	BY: CARMEN SESSIONS SCOTT, ESQ.	12	IMERYS 132823 - IMERYS 132832
16	28 Bridgeside Boulevard	13	Exhibit 26 PowerPoint entitled "Luzenac 280
17	Mt. Pleasant, South Carolina 29464		America Argonaut Mine
18	For Personal Care Products Council:	14	Vermont," August 18
19	SEYFARTH SHAW, LLP	15	Exhibit 27 Compilation of documents in 284
20	BY: THOMAS T. LOCKE, ESQ.		file entitled "Section #2"
21	975 F Street, N.W.	16	IMERYS 427326 - IMERYS 427415
22	Washington, D.C. 20004	17	Exhibit 28 Typewritten core log 304
23	For PharmaTech Industries:		IMERYS 499053
24	TUCKER ELLIS, LLP	18	Exhibit 29 Argonaut 1973 Core Drill Log 306
25	BY: TARIQ M. NAEEM, ESQ.		IMERYS 499052
	950 Main Avenue, Suite 1100	19	Exhibit 30 Argonaut 1973 Core Drill Log 308
	Cleveland, Ohio 44113		IMERYS 427419
	For Johnson & Johnson	21	Exhibit 31 Luzenac America, Argonaut 310
	ORRICK, HERRINGTON & SUTCLIFFE, LLP	22	Mine Drill log
	BY: SHASHA Y. ZOU, ESQ.		IMERYS 469419 - IMERYS 469427
	51 West 52nd Street	23	
	New York, New York 10019	24	
	For Imerys:	25	
	COUGHLIN DUFFY, LLP		
	BY: MARK K. SILVER, ESQ.		
	350 Mount Kemble Avenue		
	Post Office Box 1917		
	Morristown, New Jersey 07962		

Page 261		Page 263	
1	(Cont'd)	1	(Cont'd)
2	APPEARANCES:	2	EXHIBITS
3	For Imerys:	3	EXHIBIT DESCRIPTION PAGE
4	SANDBERG, PHOENIX & von GONTARD, P.C.	4	Exhibit 32 Argonaut Mine 1st and 4th 312
5	BY: MARK A. PROST, ESQ.		Stage Final Product
6	600 Washington Avenue, 15th Floor	5	Comparison Drill Samples
7	St. Louis, Missouri 63101	6	IMERYS 469412 - IMERYS 469417
8	ALSTON & BIRD, LLP	7	Exhibit 33 Compilation of core logs and 313
9	BY: SARAH O'DONOHUE, ESQ.		bore hole data
10	One Atlantic Center	8	IMERYS 427428 - IMERYS 427445
11	1201 West Peachtree Street	9	Exhibit 34 3/31/03 Technical Report to 316
12	Atlanta, Georgia 30309		Crouse from Rothschof
13	GORDON REES SCULLY MANSUKHANI, LLP	10	IMERYS 499264
14	BY: KENNETH J. FERGUSON, ESQ.	11	Exhibit 35 Compilation of documents 318
15	816 Congress Avenue, Suite 1510		IMERYS 426677 - IMERYS 426695
16	Austin, Texas 78701	12	Exhibit 36 Compilation of drilling 319
17	Also Present:		charts
18	Joel Oriat, Videographer	13	IMERYS 499336
19		14	Exhibit 37 9/29/06 memo to Kinneberg 324
20			from Marek, reference:
21		15	Vermont Discussion Topics
22		16	IMERYS 499485 - IMERYS 499487
23		17	Exhibit 38 TEM Asbestos Analysis of 327
24			Argonaut Product Composites
25		18	Summary Report, 8/6/18
			IMERYS 498998
		19	Exhibit 39 Compilation of documents 334
		20	IMERYS 469483 - IMERYS 469494
		21	Exhibit 40 Luzenac North America Control 335
		22	of Non-Conforming Product
		23	IMERYS 086243 - IMERYS 086247
		24	Exhibit 41 Document 344
		25	IMERYS 061692

2 (Pages 260 to 263)

3 (Pages 264 to 267)

Patrick Downey

Page 268	Page 270
<p>1 process -- excuse me, putting it in the truck</p> <p>2 bed -- that's really the process of selective</p> <p>3 mining. I mean, is that a fair summary? Or would</p> <p>4 you like to edit that in any way?</p> <p>5 A. That's one component. There's a lot of</p> <p>6 things that go into it, as I mentioned yesterday.</p> <p>7 Q. And so in terms of that portion of</p> <p>8 selective mining, what happens with the equipment</p> <p>9 operator and the truck driver, would that be a fair</p> <p>10 summary? He actually -- the equipment operator</p> <p>11 selects a rock or rocks, picks it up in the bucket,</p> <p>12 puts it into the truck.</p> <p>13 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Correct?</p> <p>15 A. I'm not sure what your question is.</p> <p>16 Q. Well, I guess I'll just ask you again.</p> <p>17 I thought my question was clear.</p> <p>18 A portion of the selective mining process</p> <p>19 happens at the equipment-operator stage. And the</p> <p>20 particular equipment I'm referring to is either the</p> <p>21 excavator or a front-end loader, correct?</p> <p>22 A. Generally, yes, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And that operator, that equipment</p> <p>24 operator, when, in the process of loading trucks to</p> <p>25 be -- for the ore to be trucked to West Windsor and</p>	<p>1 evening.</p> <p>2 MR. PROST: Do you have any other --</p> <p>3 MS. O'DELL: And we can give you the Bates</p> <p>4 number.</p> <p>5 MR. PROST: Do you have an additional copy</p> <p>6 of it?</p> <p>7 MS. O'DELL: You know, I only have one copy.</p> <p>8 THE WITNESS: Do you want one?</p> <p>9 MR. SILVER: You look first and then --</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: You look first.</p> <p>11 MR. SILVER: -- and then when we take a</p> <p>12 break, we can get a copy.</p> <p>13 A. (Document reviewed.)</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Mr. Downey, have you</p> <p>15 seen that document before?</p> <p>16 A. I don't think I've seen this one.</p> <p>17 Certain slides are familiar, but they were not --</p> <p>18 I've seen them in different presentations.</p> <p>19 Q. I have a really simple question to ask</p> <p>20 you about it. So if you want to take a high-level</p> <p>21 look -- I have two simple questions. Thank you,</p> <p>22 sir. I need that back.</p> <p>23 A. Oh, you need that back?</p> <p>24 Q. Yeah. Thank you.</p> <p>25 So this is --</p>
Page 269	Page 271
<p>1 Argonaut, for example, that operator, that</p> <p>2 equipment operator, will select certain ore to</p> <p>3 place in the truck for purposes of being taken to</p> <p>4 West Windsor?</p> <p>5 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>6 A. Generally so, yes. The operator is</p> <p>7 digging the rock, but also in an informed way.</p> <p>8 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. I'm going to</p> <p>9 show you -- and I'll show it to you and then I'm</p> <p>10 going to -- I only have one copy, so I'll need to</p> <p>11 put it on the screen to ask you questions. But</p> <p>12 I'll mark as Exhibit 24 a PowerPoint called</p> <p>13 "Luzenac America Argonaut Mine Vermont."</p> <p>14 (Exhibit 24 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>15 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen that</p> <p>16 before?</p> <p>17 MR. SILVER: Leigh, is there a Bates number?</p> <p>18 MS. O'DELL: You know, it was produced as a</p> <p>19 native file, so it does have a Bates number, but it</p> <p>20 doesn't appear on the copy.</p> <p>21 MR. SILVER: Are you able to just tell us</p> <p>22 what it is? I'm trying to figure out, is it our</p> <p>23 document? Is it their document?</p> <p>24 MS. O'DELL: It's one of the newly produced</p> <p>25 documents in the 1600. It was produced on Friday</p>	<p>1 MR. PROST: Are you going to be asking</p> <p>2 questions throughout the document? Because if so,</p> <p>3 if we could just make a quick copy of it, I'd</p> <p>4 appreciate it, just so I can have one.</p> <p>5 MS. O'DELL: Oh, Mark, I'm going to ask just</p> <p>6 about a couple of the photos and that's it.</p> <p>7 MR. PROST: Okay.</p> <p>8 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) So this is a PowerPoint</p> <p>9 presentation that we've marked as Exhibit 24. The</p> <p>10 Bates number is IMERYS 499781.</p> <p>11 And this is a PowerPoint presentation that</p> <p>12 outlines the location, geology, history, part of</p> <p>13 the mine process, the ore, mine plan, mine plan</p> <p>14 methods, et cetera, for the Argonaut Mine, correct?</p> <p>15 A. Generally so. I had briefly perused it.</p> <p>16 Q. And I had started asking you questions</p> <p>17 about what actually happens in the pit with the</p> <p>18 equipment operator and -- I call that an excavator.</p> <p>19 Is that what you call that?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And excavator operator and the process</p> <p>22 of loading a truck.</p> <p>23 And so this is the load-and-haul process</p> <p>24 from the Argonaut pit, correct?</p> <p>25 A. That's an exemplar photo, yes.</p>

4 (Pages 268 to 271)

Patrick Downey

Page 272	Page 274
<p>1 Q. We talked about, yesterday, the</p> <p>2 employment of computer programs to create models of</p> <p>3 ore bodies -- and I don't know if you recall that</p> <p>4 discussion -- and how data from the general</p> <p>5 geology, data from core logs, core drilling, is</p> <p>6 inputted into a computer system and models are</p> <p>7 created for purposes of mine planning; do you</p> <p>8 recall that?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And would this be an exemplar photo of</p> <p>11 an ore body model of the Argonaut Mine?</p> <p>12 A. Can you hand it back so I can see it a</p> <p>13 little bit further?</p> <p>14 Q. Oh, sure.</p> <p>15 A. (Document reviewed.)</p> <p>16 Q. And Mr. Downey, just to get back to my</p> <p>17 question, this photo, or this slide, depicts the</p> <p>18 ore-body model for the Argonaut Mine, true?</p> <p>19 A. I would say that that's an exemplar of</p> <p>20 some attribute of the Argonaut ore body, but what</p> <p>21 attributes are being shown there are not</p> <p>22 identified.</p> <p>23 Q. And this is certainly -- this would be</p> <p>24 part of the model. You're saying it's not the</p> <p>25 complete model, but it's part of the model of the</p>	<p>1 Q. And that's true, but that's not really</p> <p>2 what I asked you.</p> <p>3 I'm asking you, in any respect, in</p> <p>4 preparation for your deposition, in conjunction</p> <p>5 with your work as an employee of Imerys, have you</p> <p>6 ever reviewed the computerized ore-body model of</p> <p>7 the Argonaut Mine? Yes or no?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>9 A. I may have been shown it in the past, or</p> <p>10 parts of it. I don't recall any specifics at this</p> <p>11 time.</p> <p>12 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) You don't know, one way</p> <p>13 or the other, if you've seen the computer model?</p> <p>14 As you're sitting here today, you cannot testify,</p> <p>15 under oath, that you --</p> <p>16 A. I can't recall.</p> <p>17 Q. Let me show you one more map in this</p> <p>18 PowerPoint.</p> <p>19 Mr. Downey, this is -- according to this,</p> <p>20 this is a geology map, or a geological map, that</p> <p>21 depicts the Argonaut Mine.</p> <p>22 And what portion of this is talc?</p> <p>23 MR. PROST: Object to --</p> <p>24 A. Can you hand it to me?</p> <p>25 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Yeah, sure.</p>
Page 273	Page 275
<p>1 Argonaut ore body, yes?</p> <p>2 A. Well, to the -- it says "ore body</p> <p>3 model," and to the extent that it's included in a</p> <p>4 document about Argonaut, I would say that that's</p> <p>5 part of the Argonaut model, but that's not a</p> <p>6 complete model.</p> <p>7 Q. And if you'll look at this, Mr. Downey,</p> <p>8 this model and the ore that's depicted in this</p> <p>9 model, I'm not asking you to go through it in</p> <p>10 detail, but it's fair to say there's variability in</p> <p>11 the talc veins within this ore body, correct?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>13 Do you need to look at the document?</p> <p>14 A. The attributes of what's being displayed</p> <p>15 there are not identified.</p> <p>16 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And in terms of -- let</p> <p>17 me ask you this: Do you know what portion of this</p> <p>18 model depicts talc?</p> <p>19 A. I can't tell from that document.</p> <p>20 Q. Have you ever seen a model of the</p> <p>21 Argonaut ore body?</p> <p>22 A. In what respect?</p> <p>23 Q. In any respect.</p> <p>24 A. Well, that presentation also has a</p> <p>25 cross-section that shows the ore body.</p>	<p>1 MR. PROST: Objection to form.</p> <p>2 A. (Document reviewed.) Again, the</p> <p>3 attributes of what are being depicted aren't shown.</p> <p>4 Q. And can you identify talc in this</p> <p>5 geological map?</p> <p>6 A. I can't even tell if they were intending</p> <p>7 to try to display talc.</p> <p>8 MR. SILVER: Leigh, just for clarification,</p> <p>9 because, again, this document -- I -- you say it</p> <p>10 was reproduced in a native, correct? Did we</p> <p>11 produce it in color? Did we produce it in a black</p> <p>12 and white? It was in color? Okay.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Let me show you -- I'm</p> <p>14 not sure if it'll show up. There's a glare on the</p> <p>15 screen, but does that help you? I'll just hand it</p> <p>16 to you. This is the native version.</p> <p>17 Does that help you understand what's being</p> <p>18 shown in this geological map?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. And to be clear for the record, you</p> <p>21 cannot identify in this geological map, even in</p> <p>22 color, what portion of that map is talc, correct?</p> <p>23 A. Again, the map is not labeled as to what</p> <p>24 attribute they're trying to identify. For all I</p> <p>25 know, it could be brightness or some other</p>

5 (Pages 272 to 275)

Patrick Downey

Page 276	Page 278
<p>1 attribute.</p> <p>2 Q. In terms of the minerals involved, my</p> <p>3 question is, can you identify talc in that photo?</p> <p>4 And my understanding of your testimony is that you</p> <p>5 cannot.</p> <p>6 A. It's not labeled. I can't -- from that</p> <p>7 document, I can't tell anything about it.</p> <p>8 Q. Put that aside, Mr. Downey. Let me --</p> <p>9 we had some discussions yesterday, a little bit</p> <p>10 just a moment ago, about the lack of uniformity in</p> <p>11 talc veins within the ore body, or within a</p> <p>12 deposit. And what I want to focus on is the</p> <p>13 emphasis on ore-body control. That was a major</p> <p>14 focus at the Argonaut Mine, true? Just having</p> <p>15 control over what ore was being removed from the</p> <p>16 deposit, true?</p> <p>17 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>18 A. Generally speaking, we employed</p> <p>19 selective mining as part of the ore-control</p> <p>20 procedures.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And that ore-control</p> <p>22 procedures was necessary because there is</p> <p>23 variability in the minerals contained in the</p> <p>24 deposit, true?</p> <p>25 A. I'm not sure what you mean by</p>	<p>1 are mining.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Would it be fair to say</p> <p>3 that in relation to the Argonaut Mine, the</p> <p>4 ore-control process was rudimentary?</p> <p>5 A. I don't know.</p> <p>6 Q. Don't know.</p> <p>7 Let me ask you to look at what I'm marking</p> <p>8 as Exhibit 25.</p> <p>9 (Exhibit 25 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And Mr. Downey, you're</p> <p>11 familiar with Ed McCarthy?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And Mr. McCarthy was the technical</p> <p>14 director -- or one of the technical directors at</p> <p>15 Rio Tinto Minerals and later Imerys, correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And this is a memorandum that</p> <p>18 Mr. McCarthy wrote to Katia Ray. It's regarding</p> <p>19 the Vermont market plant, 2006 to 2010, and it's</p> <p>20 dated July 31st, 2006; do you see that?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And it is -- as it says, it's talking</p> <p>23 about the Vermont mines. And specifically, I'm</p> <p>24 going to ask you to turn over to page ending 825.</p> <p>25 And at this time period, the only active mine in</p>
Page 277	Page 279
<p>1 "variability" or which minerals you're talking</p> <p>2 about.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. So if the deposit contains not</p> <p>4 only talc, but schist, serpentine, cinders within</p> <p>5 the same area, in other words, within the same</p> <p>6 deposit, that's why it's necessary to maintain ore</p> <p>7 control during selective mining process, correct?</p> <p>8 A. Generally speaking, selective mining is</p> <p>9 employed for a variety of reasons to control the</p> <p>10 quality of the ore that is sent to the milling</p> <p>11 facilities for further processing.</p> <p>12 Q. And part of ensuring the quality of the</p> <p>13 ore is ensuring that contaminants are not contained</p> <p>14 within the ore that's sent to the mill for</p> <p>15 processing, true?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And that would not be necessary unless</p> <p>18 the ore was -- excuse me, the deposit was variable</p> <p>19 in nature in terms of its components, correct?</p> <p>20 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>21 A. Again, vary -- you're -- I'm not sure</p> <p>22 how you're using "variable," but in relationship to</p> <p>23 now certain rock types are in contact with others,</p> <p>24 as we employ selective mining, the orientation of</p> <p>25 the ore and the other rocks is considered when we</p>	<p>1 Vermont in the early 2000s would have been</p> <p>2 Argonaut, correct?</p> <p>3 A. Correct.</p> <p>4 Q. And Mr. McCarthy describes the present</p> <p>5 situation at the Vermont facility; do you see that?</p> <p>6 A. I see a paragraph with the header</p> <p>7 "Present Situation." I haven't read it.</p> <p>8 Q. If you'll look at sentence number two,</p> <p>9 Mr. McCarthy writes, "It is very critical that care</p> <p>10 be exercised near the limits of the talc zones as</p> <p>11 serpentine and arsenic are commonly found there.</p> <p>12 In theory, the ore is segregated by talc content,</p> <p>13 color, and arsenic content at the mine face, but in</p> <p>14 actuality, mine ore control is rudimentary and is</p> <p>15 generally based on post-milling rather than</p> <p>16 drill-hole analyses"; did I read that correctly?</p> <p>17 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>18 Q. You may put that aside, Mr. Downey.</p> <p>19 We also talked a bit yesterday in relation</p> <p>20 to the Hamm Mine about the drilling process. We</p> <p>21 reviewed a core log. And now we're going to do</p> <p>22 that in relation to the Argonaut Mine.</p> <p>23 Before I do, I want to show you -- I'm just</p> <p>24 going to show you a picture. I think it'll be</p> <p>25 fair.</p>

6 (Pages 276 to 279)

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 280</p> <p>1 MS. O'DELL: This is another Luzenac America 2 Argonaut Mine Vermont slide deck that was produced 3 to us in the litigation. I'm going to mark it as 4 Exhibit 26. 5 (Exhibit 26 was marked for identification.) 6 MS. O'DELL: And I'll provide the Bates 7 number for the record in just a moment. 8 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) I'm only going to ask 9 you, really, a couple of questions just about some 10 photos just to give the jury context. 11 Would this be a picture of how drill cores 12 are maintained over the years? So that -- what I'm 13 pointing to, that's a drill core, correct? 14 A. Can I see it closer? 15 Q. Yeah, sure. 16 A. (Document reviewed.) 17 MS. O'DELL: And for the record, Exhibit 26 18 is IMERYS 499765. 19 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Thank you. Can you see 20 that, Mr. Downey? 21 A. (Nodded head.) 22 Q. Pointing out with my pen here what looks 23 like a cylinder-like piece of material or rock. 24 A. That's drill core. 25 Q. And that's drill core?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 282</p> <p>1 removed and makes a description of what he or she 2 sees in terms of the mineralogy, fair? 3 A. Fair. 4 Q. And data from those cores can then be 5 inputted like this into a program -- and Techbase 6 is a program that creates geological models, 7 correct? 8 A. Yes. Techbase is a mine-planning 9 software. 10 Q. And then data from the core -- cores, as 11 documented in the core logs, is inputted into 12 software like Techbase, and then, from that 13 software, takes those data points and basically 14 creates the model of the ore body, true? 15 A. Are you saying that that's what the 16 software does? 17 Q. Yes. They generate the -- they generate 18 the computer model. 19 A. Well, the software is a tool, but it's 20 based on the geologist's interpretation. 21 Q. And the geologist has input, but 22 ultimately, the software generates the model. 23 And a lot of the data that is used to create 24 the model is from the cores that have been drilled 25 in that particular mine, true?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 281</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. And drill core is historically 3 maintained in boxes that look something like this, 4 correct? 5 A. Yes. I've also -- at other places where 6 I've seen core, not specifically Argonaut, they can 7 be in cardboard boxes. 8 Q. Cardboard boxes, wooden boxes, something 9 like that? 10 A. Mm-hmm. 11 Q. And when we've talked about drill core 12 and we read the logs, basically, we're reading what 13 the geologist has noted as he or she has 14 reviewed just the core on a foot-by-foot basis, 15 correct? 16 A. Generally so, yes. 17 Q. And so I'm just using this as a picture 18 to give the jury a better understanding of what 19 we're describing. 20 So we look at a core log, we start at a 21 point, let's say that that point is the surface of 22 the earth, that would be zero, and then it goes 23 down by feet, and basically, the drill captures 24 material, and it's logged by foot, and then that 25 geologist looks at the particular core that's been</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 283</p> <p>1 A. There's cores and there are other 2 information, but the software itself doesn't 3 generate the model on its own. It's not 4 autonomous. 5 Q. Well, Mr. Downey -- and I don't think 6 that my question suggested I thought that the 7 software was autonomous. 8 It's a tool that geologists use to create a 9 model of an ore body, true? 10 MR. PROST: Object to form. 11 A. Yes. I said it was a tool. 12 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And they're creating a 13 picture of the ore body, correct? 14 A. They are -- 15 Q. A 3D picture, but a picture of the ore 16 body, a model. 17 A. The mine-planning software is used to 18 make a three-dimensional model of the ore body, and 19 many different types of parameters can be modeled. 20 Q. And to use an analogy, if you're 21 thinking of a picture, the more pixels in a 22 picture, the more clear the resolution is, the 23 better quality the picture, true? 24 A. Generally speaking, yeah. 25 Q. And if you use that analogy and you</p>

7 (Pages 280 to 283)

Patrick Downey

Page 284	Page 286
<p>1 applied it to this context of creating a geological 2 model of the ore body using Argonaut as example, 3 the more information, or in other words, the more 4 pixels that you have, the better the model. That's 5 fair? 6 A. Generally so, yes. 7 Q. And one of the data points or pixels in 8 the process of creating an ore-body model is the 9 data that's taken from the drill cores, true? 10 A. One of the pixels? I don't quite follow 11 that as an analogy. 12 Q. All right. Let me turn your attention 13 to Exhibit 27. 14 (Exhibit 27 was marked for identification.) 15 MS. O'DELL: It's Bates number 16 IMERY'S 427326. 17 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen this 18 document before? 19 A. No. 20 Q. And if you'll turn to page 1 in the 21 document. 22 A. Meaning not the cover? 23 Q. Yeah, excuse me. Page 2. Page 2 in the 24 document. 25 These notes appear to be notes made of drill</p>	<p>1 Q. And that appears to depict a hole that 2 was drilled in 1972 at an angle of 35 degrees; 3 would you agree with that? 4 A. I can't tell if that's a dip or a 5 bearing. It just says "35 degrees." I can't tell 6 anything further. 7 Q. And the notes are made from, it appears, 8 zero to 72 feet and 6 inches; do you see that? And 9 then it says "HW." 10 A. That's what it says. 11 Q. And "HW" means hanging wall; would you 12 agree with me on that point? 13 A. It might. 14 Q. And what else might it stand for in the 15 context of a core log like this? 16 A. I don't know. I've -- I'm just seeing 17 this document for the first time. 18 Q. Have you reviewed, in preparation for 19 your deposition, core logs for the Argonaut Mine? 20 A. I have reviewed a few. 21 Q. For Argonaut or for another mine? 22 A. For Argonaut. 23 Q. And what Argonaut cores did you review? 24 A. I don't recall the numbers. I -- 25 Q. You did not review this notation of the</p>
Page 285	Page 287
<p>1 cores from 1972; do you see that? 2 A. I see dates in August of '72. 3 Q. So this is August 31st, 1972. And these 4 are notes that were made for four holes, it 5 appears -- or three holes that were drilled at 6 Argonaut; do you see that? 7 A. I don't see any indication of Argonaut. 8 Q. And let me ask you just to assume -- and 9 I'm going to show you in just a moment that these, 10 in fact, appear to be from Argonaut, but all I've 11 got -- and I'll show you this document, which is 12 page 332. It notes "Argonaut." 13 A. Is that in this stack? 14 Q. Yes. Page 332. 15 MR. PROST: Object to form. 16 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) It notes "Argonaut," 17 correct, at the top of the page? 18 A. "Location corrections Argonaut," it's a 19 different date. I don't know if it correlates to 20 the 1972 information in the front or not. 21 Q. Okay. Let me take you back to page 2 of 22 the exhibit. When you look at the upper-left 23 portion of the page, you'll see a notation "1-R-72 24 35 degrees"; do you see that? 25 A. Okay.</p>	<p>1 cores drilled in 1972? 2 A. I don't recall. 3 Q. And if you'll look, as it goes down in 4 hole number 1, you'll see, from 177 feet to 179, it 5 says "cinder and chlorite"; do you see that? 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. And moving down further, from 180 feet 8 to 181 feet below surface, it notes "cinder"; do 9 you see that? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And so this appears to be a core that 12 was drilled in 1972? 13 MR. PROST: Object to form. 14 A. It appears that the drill-hole number is 15 1-R-72. I would assume that means 1972. 16 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Typically the year the 17 hole is drilled is in the reference to that 18 specific hole, correct? 19 A. Typically it is, yes. 20 Q. And so if you'll look to the right, you 21 see the 2-R also appears to be '72. 22 And Mr. Downey, what minerals were found at 23 124 feet, 2 inches, to 131 feet? 24 A. Cinder chloride. 25 Q. And at 153 feet, what was found?</p>

8 (Pages 284 to 287)

Patrick Downey

Page 288	Page 290
<p>1 A. Cinder.</p> <p>2 Q. At 154 feet to 167, what was found?</p> <p>3 A. It says "talc."</p> <p>4 Q. And then 167 to 176 feet, what was</p> <p>5 found?</p> <p>6 A. It says "cinder."</p> <p>7 Q. And then we see another two feet of</p> <p>8 talc, correct, from 176 feet to 178?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And then, again, 178 to 181, there's</p> <p>11 more cinder?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. If you'll look at the third hole on the</p> <p>14 left-hand -- lower left-hand portion of the</p> <p>15 document, at 119 to -- 119 feet to 123 feet, there</p> <p>16 was talcos limestone; do you see that?</p> <p>17 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>18 Q. And then from 123 feet to 127 feet, what</p> <p>19 was located? What was found?</p> <p>20 A. It says "grading to serpentinite."</p> <p>21 Q. And then 127 feet to 139 feet was,</p> <p>22 again, serpentinite, correct?</p> <p>23 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>24 Q. If you'll turn over to the next page,</p> <p>25 Mr. Downey, I would direct your attention to the</p>	<p>1 Q. And you have no reason to believe the</p> <p>2 geologist who made these notes of their examination</p> <p>3 of the drill cores, that they made an error, do</p> <p>4 you?</p> <p>5 A. I can't tell from this.</p> <p>6 Q. You have no reason to doubt that this is</p> <p>7 an accurate evaluation of the cores, do you,</p> <p>8 Mr. Downey?</p> <p>9 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>10 A. I can't tell, one way or another. These</p> <p>11 are handwritten notes.</p> <p>12 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) You haven't reviewed</p> <p>13 the cores yourself?</p> <p>14 A. No.</p> <p>15 Q. You're not -- that's not something you</p> <p>16 do in your activities as an employee of Imerys,</p> <p>17 true?</p> <p>18 A. True.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. 300 -- excuse me. At foot 326 to</p> <p>20 335, it denotes "serpentinite talc zone"; do you</p> <p>21 see that?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. I ask you to turn over one page, Bates</p> <p>24 ending 329; do you see that?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
Page 289	Page 291
<p>1 lower-right portion of the page. You'll see the</p> <p>2 eighth hole, R72; do you see that?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And in this instance, the bearing was</p> <p>5 north 85 west, and then it was -- this hole was</p> <p>6 drilled at an angle of 45 degrees; do you see that?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And then, if you'll look at 276 feet to</p> <p>9 280 feet, what was found?</p> <p>10 A. I can't tell what that says. Something</p> <p>11 "talc."</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. It's some type of talc. And then</p> <p>13 if you look lower to 286 to 312 feet, there's</p> <p>14 serpentinite; would you agree me on that? Blocky</p> <p>15 serpentinite?</p> <p>16 A. At which interval?</p> <p>17 Q. 286 feet to 312 feet?</p> <p>18 A. Is it says "serp." It's abbreviated,</p> <p>19 and it says "blocky."</p> <p>20 Q. Serpentinite is abbreviated as "serp,"</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A. That's what it appears.</p> <p>23 Q. Yes. And then there's another segment</p> <p>24 of serpentinite from 312 to 326 feet, correct?</p> <p>25 A. That's what it says.</p>	<p>1 Q. And at the top of the page, there's a</p> <p>2 reference to "12-R-73." My understanding of that</p> <p>3 notation is that's the 12th hole that was drilled</p> <p>4 in 1973; is that a fair interpretation?</p> <p>5 A. That seems fair, yes.</p> <p>6 Q. And then the lower portion of the page</p> <p>7 would be the 13th hole drilled in 1973?</p> <p>8 A. That seems fair.</p> <p>9 Q. Are you aware of how many holes were</p> <p>10 drilled during the 1973 drilling program in</p> <p>11 Argonaut, or core logs, to be specific?</p> <p>12 A. I don't recall how many were.</p> <p>13 Q. If you'll turn over just quickly to the</p> <p>14 next page, you'll see the 14th hole that was</p> <p>15 drilled, 1973. It was 70 degrees to the west.</p> <p>16 It appears that this hole was drilled to</p> <p>17 400 -- a depth of 457 feet, correct?</p> <p>18 A. That's what it seems to say.</p> <p>19 Q. And it says, "medium to high grade."</p> <p>20 And would you agree with me that likely</p> <p>21 refers to talc?</p> <p>22 A. Likely, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And then that medium- to high-grade talc</p> <p>24 occurred at 21 to 26 feet.</p> <p>25 And then from 26 to 299 feet, there was</p>

9 (Pages 288 to 291)

Patrick Downey

Page 292	Page 294
<p>1 schist, correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And then there was another portion of</p> <p>4 talc from 299 to 315 feet, and that was chlorite</p> <p>5 plus some talc?</p> <p>6 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>7 Q. And then from 315 feet to 340 feet,</p> <p>8 there was a zone of very high-grade talc, correct?</p> <p>9 A. That seems likely.</p> <p>10 Q. And this depiction is consistent with</p> <p>11 what we read yesterday, that often where you find</p> <p>12 very high-grade talc, it is contiguous with zones</p> <p>13 of chlorite or, in some cases, as -- well, zones of</p> <p>14 chlorite. Let me stop there.</p> <p>15 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>16 A. Can you repeat your question?</p> <p>17 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Yeah. I'm sorry. I</p> <p>18 didn't ask a very good one.</p> <p>19 This depiction is consistent with what we</p> <p>20 read yesterday, that often where you find very</p> <p>21 high-grade talc -- changed my question to make it</p> <p>22 more clear -- it is right next to zones of</p> <p>23 chlorite.</p> <p>24 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>25 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) True?</p>	<p>1 drilling, true?</p> <p>2 A. That seems fair, yes.</p> <p>3 Q. I'm going to ask you to turn, in the</p> <p>4 same document, to page Bates ending 351. Page 351,</p> <p>5 okay? Do you see that?</p> <p>6 This is the core log that was made in</p> <p>7 relation to hole number 5-R-72; do you see that?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>9 A. That seems fair.</p> <p>10 MS. O'DELL: What was the objection, Mark?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: This is a 1972 or '3 document.</p> <p>12 I don't think he knows who generated it. He's not</p> <p>13 certain what mine necessarily it's from based on</p> <p>14 this one page. It's foundation, basically.</p> <p>15 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) All right. This is</p> <p>16 hole 5-R-72, correct?</p> <p>17 A. That's what it says on the header.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Keep going. And for the moment,</p> <p>19 I'm going to ask you to assume this is from</p> <p>20 Argonaut. And I'll show it to you on the map in</p> <p>21 just a minute. I want to take care of the</p> <p>22 objection.</p> <p>23 So this is hole 5-R-72. This was started on</p> <p>24 July 9th, 1973; do you see that?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>
Page 293	Page 295
<p>1 A. There may have been a report that we</p> <p>2 looked at yesterday. We can refer back to that, if</p> <p>3 necessary.</p> <p>4 Q. But another just very quick question.</p> <p>5 This is a map that's contained in this document.</p> <p>6 Turn it right there. It's on page 333, if you'd</p> <p>7 like to turn to it.</p> <p>8 Just so I can -- the jury understands, this</p> <p>9 is a map that depicts where certain drill holes or</p> <p>10 cores were taken; does it not? For example, if</p> <p>11 you'll look in the middle of the page, I've</p> <p>12 highlighted one, and it appears to be from a core</p> <p>13 taken during 1972; do you see that?</p> <p>14 A. Can you blow it up, expand it? Okay.</p> <p>15 Q. 1972.</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And what I'm asking is that this is a</p> <p>18 map that basically plots out the cores, the drill</p> <p>19 cores, that were taken in 1972 -- appears to be</p> <p>20 just 1972 -- and then some of 1973, correct?</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>22 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Maybe I can help here.</p> <p>23 I've shown -- I've pointed out a 1972 drill core.</p> <p>24 And if you'll look at that one, this is the</p> <p>25 location of the 12th hole of the 1973 core</p>	<p>1 Q. And if you'll look at -- it says "From"</p> <p>2 and "To." That's feet, correct?</p> <p>3 A. Generally that's what it is.</p> <p>4 Q. And so from 8 feet to 210 feet, you see</p> <p>5 a description of the geology in the right-most</p> <p>6 column; do you see that? It says, "Dark blue-gray</p> <p>7 serpentinite with accessory magnetite plus</p> <p>8 carbonate vein outer margin or foot wall side</p> <p>9 contains shear cones with asbestiform minerals";</p> <p>10 did I read that correctly?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>12 A. Some of the handwriting could be better.</p> <p>13 I don't know if it's "ore" or "on." "Cones"</p> <p>14 doesn't make sense to me.</p> <p>15 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. But it's clear</p> <p>16 that it says -- that geologist identified</p> <p>17 asbestiform minerals, correct?</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>19 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>20 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Then, I'm turning back</p> <p>21 page 333, the map we looked at previously in the</p> <p>22 exhibit, and this is a map, just so -- this</p> <p>23 Argonaut Mine, right? It's an Argonaut Mine map,</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: Object to foundation.</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 296	Page 298
<p>1 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) I didn't hear you, sir.</p> <p>3 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>4 Q. Yes. Then you see notation for hole</p> <p>5 5-R-73; do you see that?</p> <p>6 A. I can't tell if that's a 3 or a 5.</p> <p>7 Q. Okay. This is 3 -- this is 3 here, and</p> <p>8 wouldn't it be -- oops, sorry. Wouldn't it be fair</p> <p>9 to say that that's 5? There's another 3 -- hole 3</p> <p>10 for 1973 on the map, that we can assume that that</p> <p>11 is the fifth hole, 5-R-73. It's a fair assumption,</p> <p>12 isn't it, there?</p> <p>13 A. You were zooming around there and I</p> <p>14 can't see where you're saying that was.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. Are you challenging,</p> <p>16 Mr. Downey, that the core log I have just walked</p> <p>17 you through, 5-R-72, originates from a mine other</p> <p>18 than Argonaut? Is that your testimony?</p> <p>19 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>20 A. I can't tell -- the one that you pointed</p> <p>21 to that you indicated was hole number 5, I can't</p> <p>22 tell if that's what it says. That's all I'm</p> <p>23 saying.</p> <p>24 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) This is a map that was</p> <p>25 created in relation -- I'll turn it around this</p>	<p>1 Mr. Downey --</p> <p>2 MR. PROST: Objection. Please ask a</p> <p>3 question.</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) -- and so, I mean --</p> <p>5 and part of the topics that you've been put forward</p> <p>6 for is core logs. It's very clear. It's front and</p> <p>7 center.</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Do you have a question?</p> <p>9 MS. O'DELL: I do have a question.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And so I'm asking, do</p> <p>11 you dispute that the core log that we just looked</p> <p>12 at is a log that was taken from a core removed from</p> <p>13 the Argonaut Mine? Are you disputing that?</p> <p>14 MR. PROST: Object to foundation.</p> <p>15 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Yes or no?</p> <p>16 A. No.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. That's all I wanted to . . .</p> <p>18 Let me ask you to turn to 363. And this is</p> <p>19 from hole 8-R-72; do you see that?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. We see from foot 40 to 41 you have noted</p> <p>22 "biotite, chlorite, talc, schist"; do you see that?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And then below, from foot 89 to 102, you</p> <p>25 see "proportions of chlorite dogtooth spar,</p>
Page 297	Page 299
<p>1 way, it makes it more clear -- in relation to</p> <p>2 5-R-72; do you see that? Do you see that?</p> <p>3 A. What page are we on?</p> <p>4 Q. The next page. The page in front of</p> <p>5 you.</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: What's the page number?</p> <p>7 THE WITNESS: 352.</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Thanks.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) See that 5-R-72?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And that's the -- we've been looking at</p> <p>12 and examining the cores from that hole that was</p> <p>13 drilled, correct? Yes?</p> <p>14 A. In the previous page?</p> <p>15 Q. Yes.</p> <p>16 A. And this picture, Mr. Downey, and where</p> <p>17 that hole takes place, is consistent with what we</p> <p>18 were looking at before and identifying as 5-R-72,</p> <p>19 correct?</p> <p>20 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>21 A. I don't know what you mean by "it's</p> <p>22 consistent with." I haven't had time to interpret</p> <p>23 the document.</p> <p>24 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Well, you had eight</p> <p>25 weeks to get prepared for your deposition,</p>	<p>1 crystals in fracture at 95 feet"; do you see that?</p> <p>2 A. At 89 to 102?</p> <p>3 Q. It's in that section, and it's in the</p> <p>4 description on the right-hand side of the page; do</p> <p>5 you see that, sir? I've highlighted it on the</p> <p>6 screen.</p> <p>7 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>8 Q. And that occurred at 95 feet?</p> <p>9 A. I'm not seeing it on the "From," "To."</p> <p>10 Where's the 95? I'm sorry. I'm . . .</p> <p>11 Q. "Fractures at 95 feet," correct?</p> <p>12 A. Oh, okay. Yes. I was looking for it on</p> <p>13 the "From," "To." Sorry.</p> <p>14 MS. O'DELL: We've been going about an hour.</p> <p>15 Let's take a quick break.</p> <p>16 MR. PROST: Okay.</p> <p>17 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:03.</p> <p>18 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>19 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at</p> <p>20 10:46.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Mr. Downey, we were</p> <p>22 looking at some core logs prior to the break. And</p> <p>23 I would ask you, in regard to core logs, it was</p> <p>24 your role as a 30(b)(6) representative of Imerys to</p> <p>25 review core logs in preparation for your deposition</p>

11 (Pages 296 to 299)

Patrick Downey

Page 300	Page 302
<p>1 here today. That's one of the clear topics that's</p> <p>2 listed in the outline.</p> <p>3 How many core logs did you review in</p> <p>4 preparation for your deposition?</p> <p>5 A. I don't recall a specific number. I</p> <p>6 don't recall.</p> <p>7 Q. Did you undertake to review all of the</p> <p>8 core logs from the mines in Vermont that were used</p> <p>9 to supply talc to J&J?</p> <p>10 A. The core logs that I did review were to</p> <p>11 Argonaut.</p> <p>12 Q. So the answer to my question is "no"?</p> <p>13 A. The ones I reviewed were for Argonaut,</p> <p>14 yes.</p> <p>15 Q. You did not review core logs for the</p> <p>16 Hamm Mine, correct?</p> <p>17 A. Correct.</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: Object to form to form.</p> <p>19 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) You did not review core</p> <p>20 logs for Rainbow, correct?</p> <p>21 A. Correct.</p> <p>22 Q. You did not review core logs for the</p> <p>23 Hammondsville Mine, correct?</p> <p>24 A. Correct.</p> <p>25 Q. How long -- and your testimony was you</p>	<p>1 A. Did I review them with him?</p> <p>2 Q. Yes.</p> <p>3 A. No. He provided them, and I reviewed</p> <p>4 them later.</p> <p>5 Q. Did any of the core logs that you were</p> <p>6 provided by Mr. Marek show asbestiform?</p> <p>7 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>8 A. One of them -- well, it didn't use the</p> <p>9 word "asbestiform" by name, or use that word, the</p> <p>10 one that I'm thinking of, but it did indicate that</p> <p>11 fibers were found.</p> <p>12 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) What type of fibers?</p> <p>13 A. In the log, it didn't identify the</p> <p>14 fibers.</p> <p>15 Q. Did you later learn what type of fibers</p> <p>16 were located or identified.</p> <p>17 (Announcement over the intercom.)</p> <p>18 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 10:51.</p> <p>19 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>20 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 11:10.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Mr. Downey, I was</p> <p>22 asking you some questions about core logs and your</p> <p>23 knowledge about them before the fire drill,</p> <p>24 literally.</p> <p>25 Who would be in the best position at Imerys</p>
Page 301	Page 303
<p>1 reviewed some core logs for the Argonaut Mine?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Did you review all of them?</p> <p>4 A. I don't believe so.</p> <p>5 Q. How did you spend reviewing core logs in</p> <p>6 your preparation?</p> <p>7 A. Probably more than an hour, I think.</p> <p>8 There's a lot of information that I needed to</p> <p>9 prepare for, so I tried to sample as much as I</p> <p>10 could to be familiar with the information.</p> <p>11 Q. During that hour you spent reviewing</p> <p>12 core logs, which core logs did you review? What</p> <p>13 year did they arise from?</p> <p>14 A. I tried to sample a variety. I don't</p> <p>15 recall the specific years.</p> <p>16 Q. Did any of the core logs -- well, let me</p> <p>17 say, were the core logs selected for you by</p> <p>18 counsel?</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 Q. They were provided to you by counsel,</p> <p>21 correct?</p> <p>22 A. Some, but the core logs also were</p> <p>23 provided by Mr. Marek.</p> <p>24 Q. Did you review core logs during your</p> <p>25 discussions with Mr. Marek?</p>	<p>1 to answer questions about core logs from the</p> <p>2 Vermont mines?</p> <p>3 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>4 A. What do you mean by "in the best</p> <p>5 position"?</p> <p>6 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Who would have</p> <p>7 information and personal knowledge and be able to</p> <p>8 testify regarding core logs from the Vermont mines?</p> <p>9 MR. SILVER: Objection.</p> <p>10 A. I've prepared, as best as I can, given</p> <p>11 all of the topics that were in the notice for me to</p> <p>12 be able to discuss.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And can you provide a</p> <p>14 name of another employee at Imerys who would have</p> <p>15 personal knowledge and information regarding the</p> <p>16 core logs from the mines in Vermont?</p> <p>17 MR. PROST: Object to form. You mean</p> <p>18 besides names he's given you already?</p> <p>19 MS. O'DELL: He hasn't given me, you know,</p> <p>20 any names in relation to my questions. I'm just</p> <p>21 asking.</p> <p>22 MR. PROST: I think he testified who</p> <p>23 supplied to him the core logs. Mr. Marek, he</p> <p>24 testified, gave you notes about how they discussed</p> <p>25 those core logs, so I guess I'm not clear as to the</p>

12 (Pages 300 to 303)

Patrick Downey

Page 304	Page 306
<p>1 question.</p> <p>2 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form? Is that</p> <p>3 the objection you're making?</p> <p>4 MR. PROST: Pretty much.</p> <p>5 MS. O'DELL: Okay. Well, let's stick to</p> <p>6 "object to the form."</p> <p>7 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Do you have a name of a</p> <p>8 person?</p> <p>9 A. Dave Marek.</p> <p>10 Q. Anyone else?</p> <p>11 A. Dave would have the information.</p> <p>12 Q. Anyone else at Imerys?</p> <p>13 A. Dave is the one who provided them to me.</p> <p>14 I think that Dave would -- he's got personal</p> <p>15 knowledge.</p> <p>16 Q. Let me show you what I've marked as</p> <p>17 Exhibit Number 28.</p> <p>18 (Exhibit 28 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>19 MS. O'DELL: It's Imerys Bates number</p> <p>20 499053.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And Mr. Downey, is</p> <p>22 this a typewritten core log for, at least on</p> <p>23 page 1, a hole that was drilled -- excuse me -- the</p> <p>24 hole ID number H72-1?</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p>	<p>1 see that?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And on the next page, is that a -- the</p> <p>4 next page -- is that a drill that was drilled in</p> <p>5 1973?</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>7 A. It appears so.</p> <p>8 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen this</p> <p>9 document before?</p> <p>10 A. I've seen of this type. I'm not sure if</p> <p>11 I saw this particular one.</p> <p>12 Q. You don't have an independent</p> <p>13 recollection of reviewing this document prior to</p> <p>14 your testimony this week?</p> <p>15 A. I don't recall, but I -- as I've said,</p> <p>16 I've seen documents of this type amongst the</p> <p>17 records that I sampled when I was reviewing.</p> <p>18 Q. And my question, to be clear, is, you</p> <p>19 don't have an independent record -- or recollection</p> <p>20 of reviewing this document, correct?</p> <p>21 A. No, I don't recall.</p> <p>22 Q. Let me show you what I've marked as</p> <p>23 Exhibit 29.</p> <p>24 (Exhibit 29 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>25 MS. O'DELL: And it's Bates number</p>
Page 305	Page 307
<p>1 A. I believe so.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And according to this</p> <p>3 particular log, and it covers -- just to be fair,</p> <p>4 the holes ID'd are on page 1 of Exhibit 128 -- are</p> <p>5 M72-1, which would be that from a '72 hole,</p> <p>6 correct? 1972 hole?</p> <p>7 A. That seems like, yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And if you'll look down further, you see</p> <p>9 various notations made regarding drill holes with</p> <p>10 ID numbers that appear to be from 1973; do you see</p> <p>11 those?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>13 A. It appears to.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And if you will look</p> <p>15 down at the bottom, M73-6; do you see that?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And then, in relation to M73-6, the</p> <p>18 geologist creating the log has noted "talc zone</p> <p>19 with 'serp'" -- I interpret that to mean</p> <p>20 serpentine -- "granules"; do you see that?</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>22 A. Or serpentinite granules.</p> <p>23 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Yes.</p> <p>24 And if you'll turn over to the next page,</p> <p>25 this appears to log a hole drilled in 1972; do you</p>	<p>1 IMERYS 499052.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And this is a core log</p> <p>3 that was produced to us by Imerys, and it appears</p> <p>4 to relate to M73-6; do you see that?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you review this document before your</p> <p>7 deposition?</p> <p>8 A. I don't believe so.</p> <p>9 Q. And if you'll look in relation to this</p> <p>10 particular hole from the 32-foot mark to the</p> <p>11 67.7-foot mark, you see the geologist has noted</p> <p>12 "serpentinite partially altered with FRX."</p> <p>13 Do you know what that is an abbreviation</p> <p>14 for?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 Q. "Filed" -- and I think he means</p> <p>17 "filled" -- "with quartz and talc"; do you see</p> <p>18 that?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Is it fair to say that "FRX" is probably</p> <p>21 "fractures"?</p> <p>22 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>23 A. I don't know.</p> <p>24 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And then from foot 83</p> <p>25 to 87.4, you see that the geologist has noted</p>

13 (Pages 304 to 307)

Patrick Downey

Page 308	Page 310
<p>1 "serpentinite partially altered"; did I read that</p> <p>2 correctly?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. All right. Let me show you what I'm</p> <p>5 marking as Exhibit 30.</p> <p>6 (Exhibit 30 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>7 MS. O'DELL: Has Bates number IMERYS 427419.</p> <p>8 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) You see that this is a</p> <p>9 core drill log from M73, so -- dash 3, so that</p> <p>10 would be hole number 3 that was drilled in 1973,</p> <p>11 correct?</p> <p>12 A. It would seem so.</p> <p>13 Q. And that's from Argonaut.</p> <p>14 Did you review this prior to your</p> <p>15 deposition?</p> <p>16 A. I don't believe so.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. If you'll turn to page 3 of the</p> <p>18 exhibit, Bates 421 is the last three Bates numbers;</p> <p>19 do you see that?</p> <p>20 A. I'm on that page.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And this relates to M73 number 6</p> <p>22 from Argonaut. And you see it says at foot 32 to</p> <p>23 67.7, serpentine.</p> <p>24 A. "Serpentinite."</p> <p>25 Q. Yes, I'm sorry. "Serpentinite."</p>	<p>1 Q. Let me show you what I'm marking as</p> <p>2 Exhibit 30.</p> <p>3 MS. O'DELL: And it's Bates number --</p> <p>4 MR. SILVER: Wait. What number did you say?</p> <p>5 It's 31.</p> <p>6 MS. O'DELL: Oh, sorry. Excuse me. 31.</p> <p>7 Thank you.</p> <p>8 (Exhibit 31 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen this</p> <p>10 document before today?</p> <p>11 A. (Document reviewed.) I don't recall.</p> <p>12 Q. It's dated June the 4th, 1996?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And it references -- you'll see "hole"</p> <p>15 here at the top of the chart; do you see that?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And it also relates to the Argonaut</p> <p>18 Mine?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And then you'll see from, hole number 2,</p> <p>21 it says it's at pitch 3. It notes serpentinite; do</p> <p>22 you see that?</p> <p>23 A. What are you referencing? Sorry.</p> <p>24 Q. There's a column that's entitle "SERP."</p> <p>25 A. Okay.</p>
Page 309	Page 311
<p>1 And then, again, at 83 feet to 87.4 is</p> <p>2 "serpentinite partially altered"; do you see --</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And then from 127 to 139.3, serpentinite</p> <p>5 mottled," and it says, "MAR alteration"; do you see</p> <p>6 that?</p> <p>7 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>8 Q. And you would -- that serpentinite can</p> <p>9 include asbestos fibers, correct?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>11 A. I'm sorry. I didn't hear the first</p> <p>12 part.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Serpentine --</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. -- can include asbestos fibers, true?</p> <p>16 A. If the source material is of the right</p> <p>17 composition and the right type of metamorphosis</p> <p>18 occurs, that can be the case, but that's not the</p> <p>19 case with the mines that we're discussing.</p> <p>20 Q. You've not reviewed the core that was</p> <p>21 being noted in the core log we're looking at, have</p> <p>22 you, sir? You have not reviewed the core that's</p> <p>23 being documented in the core log that we have</p> <p>24 marked as Exhibit 30, have you, sir?</p> <p>25 A. No, I have not.</p>	<p>1 Q. I assume that's serpentinite. Would you</p> <p>2 agree with me on that?</p> <p>3 A. Would I.</p> <p>4 Q. And it says that at hole number 2, there</p> <p>5 is 6 percent serpentinite; did I read that</p> <p>6 correctly?</p> <p>7 A. I'm not exactly sure what the reference</p> <p>8 of the 6 is. I would agree that it says "6" under</p> <p>9 the column of "Serpentine."</p> <p>10 Q. And to the right, it says</p> <p>11 "serpentinite"; do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. That's with it looks like, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And you go on down the column for</p> <p>14 serpentinite, you'll see that you've got a number</p> <p>15 of different holes that reference a certain</p> <p>16 percentage of serpentinite night ranging from 2</p> <p>17 percent to 6 percent, correct?</p> <p>18 A. The numbers in the column under certify</p> <p>19 pen tine range -- the numbers under the column</p> <p>20 labeled "SERP," which seems to indicate</p> <p>21 serpentinite, those numbers range from 2 to 6.</p> <p>22 Q. I'm going to put that aside, Mr. Downey,</p> <p>23 and ask you to look at what I'm marking as</p> <p>24 Exhibit 32.</p> <p>25 //</p>

14 (Pages 308 to 311)

Patrick Downey

Page 312	Page 314
<p>1 (Exhibit 32 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>2 MS. O'DELL: IMERYS 469412.</p> <p>3 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen this</p> <p>4 document before?</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. This is Argonaut Mine. And this is the</p> <p>7 first and fourth-stage final product comparison to</p> <p>8 drill samples; do you see that?</p> <p>9 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>10 Q. And it is analyzing hole number R-92-1,</p> <p>11 at least in the first portion that we're looking at</p> <p>12 now. And that would be from the first hole drilled</p> <p>13 in 1992, correct?</p> <p>14 A. That seems fair.</p> <p>15 Q. And if you'll look at depth, 10 feet to</p> <p>16 14 feet. It had dolomite, that's abbreviated here</p> <p>17 as "DOLO," but you would agree with me that's</p> <p>18 dolomite?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And it shows that 33.2 percent, correct?</p> <p>21 A. That's peak area. I don't know if</p> <p>22 that's percent or not.</p> <p>23 Q. If it's not percent, what other metric</p> <p>24 would be used, if you know?</p> <p>25 A. It says "area." I believe that the</p>	<p>1 did I read that correctly?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And it goes down from 215 to 240 feet,</p> <p>4 it says it's serpentine, 220 to 230, ground up, and</p> <p>5 then it lost about five feet. Does that mean that</p> <p>6 part of the core was lost?</p> <p>7 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>8 A. Is it might.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Is that the little</p> <p>10 interpretation of that?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: Same objection.</p> <p>12 A. It's an interpretation, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Do you disagree with</p> <p>14 me?</p> <p>15 A. No, I said it's an interpretation it</p> <p>16 have.</p> <p>17 Q. Do you agree with my interpretation?</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>19 A. It can be an interpretation of what that</p> <p>20 means.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And then from 274 feet</p> <p>22 to 296 feet, it says, "Starting to transition to</p> <p>23 talc high carbonate."</p> <p>24 That would refer to serpentine, correct?</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p>
Page 313	Page 315
<p>1 interpretation of this would be more for Julie</p> <p>2 Pier.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. I'll ask Miss Pier about it.</p> <p>4 Let me show you what I'm going to mark as</p> <p>5 Exhibit 33.</p> <p>6 (Exhibit 33 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>7 MS. O'DELL: Bates number IMERYS 427428.</p> <p>8 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen this</p> <p>9 document before?</p> <p>10 A. I know I've seen the first two pages.</p> <p>11 And I think I've seen the last two.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. You'll see it identifies -- it</p> <p>13 says "Box," but it's listing the hole number there,</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And if you'll look down to hole number</p> <p>17 98.2, you'll see at the depth of 47 to 68 feet that</p> <p>18 the geologist noted serpentinite, several ground-up</p> <p>19 zones at 53 feet approximately 2 inches of long,</p> <p>20 soft fibers, 40 degrees to core. And then he says</p> <p>21 also at 58 feet, referring to the fibers.</p> <p>22 Have you seen that before?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. Going further, at 87 -- excuse me, at 83</p> <p>25 to 87 feet, geologist notes "softer radial fibers";</p>	<p>1 A. That's what I believe it to mean, yes.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Did you review this</p> <p>3 document with Mr. Marek?</p> <p>4 A. I don't recall. I discussed the nature</p> <p>5 of it with Mr. Crouse.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. But you did not review the</p> <p>7 document itself. Discussed the nature of it. Is</p> <p>8 that your --</p> <p>9 A. I'm sorry?</p> <p>10 Q. You did not review the document itself.</p> <p>11 You discussed the nature of it?</p> <p>12 A. I believe we discussed the particular</p> <p>13 intervals that you pointed out.</p> <p>14 Q. That discussed fibers?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, ma'am.</p> <p>16 Q. And what was your discussion with</p> <p>17 Mr. Crouse?</p> <p>18 A. I wanted to learn about the nature of</p> <p>19 what was logged as well as, spatially, where it's</p> <p>20 located.</p> <p>21 Q. Still in the same exhibit.</p> <p>22 A. What page are we on?</p> <p>23 Q. Page 432.</p> <p>24 A. Speak up, please.</p> <p>25 Q. 432. This refers to drill hole R98-9</p>

15 (Pages 312 to 315)

Patrick Downey

Page 316	Page 318
<p>1 R98. 2 A. Okay. 3 Q. Are you aware, Mr. Downey, that material 4 taken from R98-9 tested positive for tremolite? 5 MR. PROST: Object to form. 6 A. I don't know. 7 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) You hadn't been told 8 that? 9 A. I don't recall. 10 Q. Would that be something you'd remember? 11 If somebody told you that drill cores from a core 12 log that you reviewed had tested positive for 13 tremolite, it's something you'd be likely to 14 remember? 15 MR. PROST: Object to form. 16 A. I've reviewed a lot of remember. What I 17 remember, I don't know. 18 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. So see, we're on 19 drill hole 98-9, R98-9. Let me show you what I'm 20 marking as Exhibit 34. 21 (Exhibit 34 was marked for identification.) 22 MS. O'DELL: It's IMERYS 499264. 23 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen this 24 document before? 25 A. I don't recall.</p>	<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. "Therefore, it was submitted for PLM 3 analysis to confirm and determine approximate 4 quantity of tremolite"; did I read that correctly? 5 A. Yes. 6 Q. "Results." It says, "It was confirmed 7 that tremolite was present in the sample and was 8 roughly approximated to be 4 percent." 9 And that would be 4 percent of the sample, 10 true? 11 A. That's what I believe, yes. 12 Q. Mr. Crouse did not mention to you that 13 test result, did he, sir? 14 A. No. 15 Q. I ask you to . . . 16 (Exhibit 35 was marked for identification.) 17 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Let me ask you to look 18 at Exhibit 35. It is IMERYS 426677. 19 Front page also relates to cores that were 20 drilled in 1998, correct? 21 A. Yes. 22 Q. And I'll ask you to turn over -- sorry. 23 Lost the page. Be there in just a moment. To page 24 Bates number 683. And this map plots out the 25 location of certain cores that were drilled at</p>
Page 317	Page 319
<p>1 Q. Did Mr. Crouse discuss this document 2 with you? 3 A. I don't think I discussed this with him 4 in my phone call of a week or so ago. 5 Q. This is a technical report. It's dated 6 March 31st, 2003; do you see that? 7 A. Yes. 8 Q. And it is a PLM analysis of Argonaut 9 drilling sample; do you see that? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. And this was actually sent to 12 Mr. Crouse, who you spoke with? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And "PLM" stands for polarized light 15 microscope, correct? 16 A. Microscopy. 17 Q. Okay. The request was, "Argonaut 18 historical or development drilling sample 1261 from 19 drill hole R98-9," and that was the core log we 20 were just looking at related to drill hole R98-9, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. "...had a trace amount of tremolite 24 detected on the original XRD scan"; do you see 25 that?</p>	<p>1 Argonaut, correct? R19 -- excuse me. R92-1 -- 2 or 4, R92-5. And do you see 12-R-73? Do you see 3 that? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. And does that appear to be -- this is a 6 map where certain core drill holes had been charted 7 so you can determine where they appear, actually, 8 in the mine itself, true? 9 A. It shows their location, yes. 10 Q. And that's one of the tools that a 11 geologist would use in order to determine where 12 they are in a particular deposit and in order to 13 make decisions about how to approach the mining of 14 that particular portion of the mine, correct? 15 A. Yes. It gives you spatial information. 16 (Exhibit 36 was marked for identification.) 17 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Let me show you what 18 I've marked as Exhibit 36. 19 MS. O'DELL: It is Bates number 499366. 20 Q. Have you seen this document before? 21 A. I'm not sure if I have or not. 22 (Document reviewed.) 23 Q. This relates to hole number 2002-21; do 24 you see that? 25 A. Yes.</p>

16 (Pages 316 to 319)

Patrick Downey

Page 320	Page 322
<p>1 Q. Argonaut Mine. It was drilled 2 July 15th, 2002, correct? 3 A. Yes. 4 Q. And at the 43.8-to-63-foot mark, the 5 geologist notes, "schist biotite plagioclase garnet 6 4.5 actinolite needles"; do you see that? 7 A. It says 45.0 for actinolite needles. 8 Q. Yes. 9 A. I see that there. 10 Q. And that would be notating actinolite 11 needles at the 45-foot mark, correct? 12 A. That's what it says. 13 Q. Prior to seeing this document this 14 morning, Mr. Downey, were you aware that actinolite 15 needles had been found in Argonaut in 2002? 16 A. No. 17 Q. And if you'll look below that, adjacent 18 to, right next to, the actinolite needles, you find 19 talc carbonate; do you see that? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. If you'll turn over to page 5 in the 22 document -- this was produced to us as a native 23 file, so we've put the beginning Bates at the 24 beginning, but it doesn't really have page 25 numbers -- you'll see hole number, just to</p>	<p>1 MR. SILVER: Object to form. 2 A. Actinolite is an amphibole mineral. 3 Much more commonly it's in the nonasbestos habit. 4 In the asbestos habit, it's actinolite asbestos. 5 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And actinolite can be 6 asbestos. It can be non-asbestiform, correct? 7 A. More commonly, it's non-asbestiform. 8 Q. That's not my question, though. I 9 didn't ask you if it was more common. 10 I'm asking you, can it be asbestos or 11 nonasbestos? That's true? 12 A. It depends on the morphology of the 13 crystal habit. 14 Q. So the answer to my question was yes, it 15 can be asbestos or nonasbestos? 16 A. The answer is, it depends. 17 Q. Fair enough. 18 But it can be one or the other, true? 19 A. Depending on the morphology -- 20 Q. Yes? 21 A. -- of the crystals. 22 Q. Correct. 23 And so my point being, would you agree with 24 me that actinolite can be asbestos? 25 A. It depends.</p>
Page 321	Page 323
<p>1 reference it, 2002, and it's hole number 2. Are we 2 on the same page? Hole number 2. 3 A. Maybe I miscounted. 4 Q. Are we together? 5 A. I'm on 2002-02, yes. 6 Q. Okay. So this was hole number 2 that 7 was drilled in 2002 at the Argonaut Mine, correct? 8 A. Yes. 9 Q. And at the 193-to-194-foot mark, the 10 geologist notes "massive actinolite and steatite 11 chill zone"; do you see that? 12 A. Yes. 13 Q. No one made you aware of that before 14 today, correct? 15 A. Correct. 16 Q. If you'll turn -- I think it's about six 17 pages over, but what I'm looking at is the core log 18 that relates to 2002-11. You'll see -- and I 19 direct your attention, Mr. Downey, to the 20 105.5-foot mark, the 117.7. You'll see it says, 21 "schist chore right biotite actinolite"; did I read 22 that correctly? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. And actinolite is an asbestos mineral, 25 correct?</p>	<p>1 Q. That's a yes or no. It's either 2 impossible or it's possible. 3 And I'm asking you, from your knowledge as a 4 person who's been in the mining business for a long 5 time, isn't it true your understanding is that 6 actinolite can be fibrous, in other words, a type 7 of asbestos? 8 MR. PROST: Object to form. 9 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Yes or no? 10 A. It depends. 11 Q. Yes or no? 12 A. No, it depends. 13 Q. There's no question "it depends." 14 You look at it under the microscope, do 15 other things, but the question is, as a fact, can 16 actinolite be asbestos? And the answer to that 17 question is yes, isn't it, Mr. Downey? 18 A. Depending on its morphology. 19 Q. Right. But the answer is it can be, 20 true? 21 A. It can be, depending on its morphology. 22 Q. So the answer to my question should be 23 yes, actinolite can be asbestos? 24 MR. LOCKE: Objection; asked and answered. 25 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Yes?</p>

17 (Pages 320 to 323)

Patrick Downey

Page 324	Page 326
<p>1 A. Depending on its morphology. 2 (Exhibit 37 was marked for identification.) 3 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Let me show you what 4 I'm marking as Exhibit 37. This is Bates number 5 IMERYS 499485. 6 Have you seen this document before today? 7 A. It doesn't look familiar. 8 Q. And this is a memorandum dated 9 September 29, 2006, from David Marek to John 10 Kinneberg; do you see that? 11 A. Yes. 12 Q. And Mr. Marek, who you spoke with, is 13 writing about the Argonaut Mine; do you see that? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. Turn to page 2. Under subsection 2, do 16 you see that, "Asbestos Minerals"? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. It says -- it's written by Mr. Marek -- 19 "Although there has been no indication of asbestos 20 for minerals in the talc carbonate, there have been 21 tremolite fibers found in serpentinite bodies 22 within the deposit"; did I read that correctly? 23 A. Yes. 24 Q. Were you aware of that before I showed 25 you this document?</p>	<p>1 serpentine in the model; however, we have not 2 explored all serpentine exposures in the deposit"; 3 did I read that correctly? 4 MR. PROST: To be fair, you probably should 5 finish the sentence. 6 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) "And if some are used 7 for aggregate production, this may be a liability"; 8 did I read that correctly? 9 A. Yes. 10 Q. And according to Mr. Marek, up to 2 11 percent serpentine has been used in talc products, 12 correct? 13 A. That's what he says is in the model. 14 Q. Are you aware, Mr. Downey, that 15 chrysotile has been found in material, grade 66 16 material, mined from the Argonaut Mine? 17 MR. PROST: Object to form. 18 A. No. My understanding is there hasn't 19 been. 20 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And, in fact, you said 21 yesterday, categorically, chrysotile has never been 22 found at the Argonaut Mine, true? 23 A. I believe that's what I said, yes. 24 Q. Let me show you what I'm marking as 25 Exhibit 38.</p>
Page 325	Page 327
<p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. That -- were you -- and then I think 3 we've looked at this. Let me ask you the question 4 again. 5 Were you aware before you came to your 6 deposition today that tremolite had been found in 7 Argonaut? 8 A. I was aware that it was found in drill 9 hole 98. 10 Q. And that's what this says. 11 A. Dash 02. 12 Q. "Drill hole 98-02 indicates fibers in 13 the core, and closer inspection of the serpentinite 14 on the surface found some samples that were sent to 15 Denver and confirmed." 16 Now, when it says "sent to Denver," that 17 means being sent to an Imerys lab in Denver, 18 correct? 19 A. Yes. 20 Q. And that's Miss Julie Pier's lab, 21 correct? 22 A. Yes. 23 Q. According to Mr. Marek, he says, "This 24 should not create a problem for the talc products 25 as we maintain less than 2 percent cuts-off for</p>	<p>1 (Exhibit 38 was marked for identification.) 2 MS. O'DELL: I'm sorry. I only got two 3 copies of this, so if you want to look on -- 4 THE WITNESS: There's an extra. 5 MS. O'DELL: Oh, thank you. 6 THE WITNESS: You handed two extra. 7 MS. O'DELL: This is Bates number 8 IMERYS 498998. 9 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen this 10 document before? 11 A. I believe so. 12 Q. When did you see it? 13 A. I don't recall when. 14 Q. If you'll turn to the fourth page. 15 A. Is there a label? What's it look like? 16 Q. It says "4 of 6" at the bottom. 17 A. "4 of 6," okay. 18 Q. Do you see that, "4 of 6"? Are we 19 together on that page? 20 A. "4 of 6"? 21 Q. Yeah. "4 of 6" on the right-hand side. 22 You're there? 23 A. You're saying "4 of" or "40"? 24 Q. "4 of 6." I'm reading on the lower 25 right-hand --</p>

18 (Pages 324 to 327)

Patrick Downey

Page 328	Page 330
<p>1 A. I think it's your southern accent that</p> <p>2 was --</p> <p>3 Q. Yeah, I know. It's a curse, but I'm</p> <p>4 stuck with it at this point.</p> <p>5 Okay. So if you'll look at the lower</p> <p>6 portion of the page, see, it says, "Float feed</p> <p>7 September 2002"; do you see that?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. September 2002, talc for Johnson's Baby</p> <p>10 Powder and Shower to Shower was still being sourced</p> <p>11 from Argonaut, correct?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. And "float feed" refers to West Windsor</p> <p>14 and the talc being processed through the float feed</p> <p>15 at West Windsor, correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And this sample number A02595-1 -- do</p> <p>18 you see that?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. -- has been examined for both amphibole</p> <p>21 and chrysotile; do you see that at the top?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And according to this report, chrysotile</p> <p>24 fiber was identified in this sample, correct?</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: Object to outside the scope.</p>	<p>1 Q. And to be clear, chrysotile fiber or</p> <p>2 structure was found in a sample of, essentially,</p> <p>3 Johnson & Johnson's talc?</p> <p>4 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>5 A. No.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. Why is that not</p> <p>7 correct?</p> <p>8 A. Well, the sampling that you are</p> <p>9 referencing is flotation feed. That's not finished</p> <p>10 product. And the column header is "Number of</p> <p>11 Structures." And in this particular one, it's</p> <p>12 structures less than 5 micron. I'd defer to Julie</p> <p>13 Pier to interpret the document further, but it's my</p> <p>14 understanding that that is not a finding of</p> <p>15 chrysotile.</p> <p>16 Q. It says, "Chrysotile." It talks about</p> <p>17 structures, and it says, "less than or equal to 5</p> <p>18 microns," correct, at the top?</p> <p>19 A. That's the column header, yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And it refers to structures. And it</p> <p>21 says one structure of chrysotile was found in this</p> <p>22 particular sample, true?</p> <p>23 A. The --</p> <p>24 Q. True?</p> <p>25 A. The -- asbestos concentration in the</p>
Page 329	Page 331
<p>1 MR. SILVER: Wait. We got to be a little</p> <p>2 more specific than that. It's outside the scope</p> <p>3 because this is an area for Miss Pier.</p> <p>4 MS. O'DELL: And we're going to ask</p> <p>5 Miss Pier about it, but Mr. Downey has testified</p> <p>6 categorically yesterday, twice, that chrysotile has</p> <p>7 never been found at Argonaut. He said that in</p> <p>8 general, and then he said that in relation to --</p> <p>9 MR. PROST: That's fine.</p> <p>10 MS. O'DELL: -- Johnson & Johnson's</p> <p>11 talcum-powder products, and I have a right to</p> <p>12 confront him with a company document that is</p> <p>13 inconsistent with his testimony.</p> <p>14 MR. PROST: That's fine. You can ask him.</p> <p>15 He can say it again. But Julie Pier is going to</p> <p>16 speak for the company on that topic, so -- but go</p> <p>17 ahead.</p> <p>18 MS. O'DELL: I'm not disputing that. I know</p> <p>19 she's going to be talking about testing.</p> <p>20 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Do you see this,</p> <p>21 Mr. Downey?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And this is a TEM asbestos</p> <p>24 analysis of Argonaut products, correct?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 next column is BDO, which means below detection</p> <p>2 limit.</p> <p>3 Q. That's not what my question was.</p> <p>4 My question was, one structure of chrysotile</p> <p>5 was found in this sample; is that true?</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>7 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Is that true, sir?</p> <p>8 A. One structure less than 5 microns was</p> <p>9 found, but it was below the detection limit.</p> <p>10 Q. So the answer to my question is yes, one</p> <p>11 structure of chrysotile was found in this sample.</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Correct?</p> <p>14 A. The interpretation of the answer to that</p> <p>15 I'd defer to Julie Pier.</p> <p>16 Q. And at September 2002, we've established</p> <p>17 that that talc would have been mined from Argonaut</p> <p>18 and sent to West Windsor for purposes of sourcing</p> <p>19 Johnson & Johnson with talc, correct?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. And just to be clear, this is -- the</p> <p>22 structure we were referring to is equal to or</p> <p>23 greater than -- excuse me -- equal to or less than</p> <p>24 5 microns, correct?</p> <p>25 A. The way I read the sample, was less than</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 332	Page 334
<p>1 or equal to 5 microns.</p> <p>2 Q. Turn to the next page, please. It's the</p> <p>3 same "TEM Asbestos Analysis of Argonaut Product</p> <p>4 Composites." If you'll go down to a sample, it's</p> <p>5 "float feed." It's about six lines down. Float</p> <p>6 feed taken June 2002, correct? Correct?</p> <p>7 A. I see one there.</p> <p>8 Q. That's what it says?</p> <p>9 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>10 Q. And that's the time period during which</p> <p>11 talc from Argonaut was being used in</p> <p>12 Johnson & Johnson's talcum-powder products,</p> <p>13 correct?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And this is float feed, which means it</p> <p>16 was sent to West Windsor, correct?</p> <p>17 A. Correct.</p> <p>18 Q. And one structure equal to or less than</p> <p>19 5 microns was identified in that sample, correct?</p> <p>20 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>21 A. Less than or equal to 5 microns, but it</p> <p>22 was below the detection limit.</p> <p>23 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. Let me ask you</p> <p>24 to put that aside for a moment.</p> <p>25 MR. SILVER: Leigh, were you giving this to</p>	<p>1 Grade 66 is Johnson & Johnson-grade talc,</p> <p>2 correct?</p> <p>3 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>4 A. That's the grade that we manufactured at</p> <p>5 West Windsor for J&J.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And grade 96 was also a</p> <p>7 grade of talc that was manufactured for</p> <p>8 Johnson & Johnson, correct?</p> <p>9 A. For export purposes, yes.</p> <p>10 Q. It was used in Canada, is my</p> <p>11 understanding; is that right?</p> <p>12 A. That's my understanding as well.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. Thank you, sir.</p> <p>14 Let me show you what I'm marking as</p> <p>15 Exhibit 39.</p> <p>16 (Exhibit 39 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>17 MS. O'DELL: It's Bates number</p> <p>18 IMERYS 469483.</p> <p>19 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) If you'll look at this,</p> <p>20 on page 2 of the document, which is the Bates</p> <p>21 number ending 484, you'll see this relates -- this</p> <p>22 log, core drill log, relates to hole number 2001-1;</p> <p>23 do you see that?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. You'll see at the bottom of the chart,</p>
Page 333	Page 335
<p>1 me?</p> <p>2 MS. O'DELL: I had an extra copy.</p> <p>3 MR. SILVER: Oh, okay.</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) My colleague reminded</p> <p>5 me I forgot something about that document, so let</p> <p>6 me ask you to turn back to it.</p> <p>7 A. Which one?</p> <p>8 Q. The one we were just looking at, which</p> <p>9 I've marked as Exhibit 38. It's the one right in</p> <p>10 front of you.</p> <p>11 A. Okay.</p> <p>12 Q. And if you'll go to the back and count</p> <p>13 three pages in from the back, see that?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And this is a summary of the test</p> <p>16 results that we were just looking at a few minutes</p> <p>17 ago, the table we were just looking at a few</p> <p>18 minutes ago, correct?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know. There's no other</p> <p>20 description other than the column headers and the</p> <p>21 dates and a bunch of ones and zeros.</p> <p>22 Q. Let me just ask you this, then, because</p> <p>23 we won't take the time to tie it back, but I'll</p> <p>24 represent to you I believe it to be a summary of</p> <p>25 the results.</p>	<p>1 Mr. Downey, at 137 feet to 147 feet, it says,</p> <p>2 "Amphibole oxide covered," I'm not sure what that's</p> <p>3 abbreviated for, "CA 15"; do you see that?</p> <p>4 A. I see that. I don't know what it means.</p> <p>5 Q. Is -- and "amphobolite" is a misspelling</p> <p>6 of anthophyllite; do you agree?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) You don't agree with</p> <p>10 that?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. What is "amphobolite"?</p> <p>13 A. I think it's a misspelling of</p> <p>14 "amphibolite."</p> <p>15 Q. What's amphibolite?</p> <p>16 A. Amphibolite is a general term of rock</p> <p>17 composed of amphibole minerals.</p> <p>18 (Exhibit 40 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>19 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Let me ask you to look</p> <p>20 at Exhibit 40.</p> <p>21 Have you seen this document before today?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, but it's been some time since I've</p> <p>23 seen it.</p> <p>24 Q. Did you review it in preparation for</p> <p>25 your deposition?</p>

20 (Pages 332 to 335)

Patrick Downey

Page 336	Page 338
<p>1 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>2 Q. If you'll turn over to page 2 of the</p> <p>3 exhibit, and if you'll just identify the document</p> <p>4 as you're turning to that page. This is a Luzenac</p> <p>5 North America standard operation procedure, and the</p> <p>6 title of which is "Control of Non-Conforming</p> <p>7 Product"; do you see that?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And so you'd agree with me that this is</p> <p>10 an Imerys standard operating procedure?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And it defines "nonconforming products";</p> <p>13 do you see that?</p> <p>14 A. I see the header, yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And it says, "Nonconforming products</p> <p>16 include conditions where," and the first bullet is,</p> <p>17 "Product characteristics are out of specification";</p> <p>18 do you see that?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. If asbestos is found in talc, that would</p> <p>21 be out of specification, true?</p> <p>22 A. If a detectable amount, meaning above</p> <p>23 the detection limit, that would mean that it's out</p> <p>24 of specification.</p> <p>25 Q. If talc provided to Johnson & Johnson</p>	<p>1 A. What's your exhibit number?</p> <p>2 Q. If you'll go back to the exhibit so I</p> <p>3 can identify it for you.</p> <p>4 Well, I'm going to ask you in two ways. You</p> <p>5 recall me showing you a technical report where</p> <p>6 tremolite was found in talc mined from Argonaut.</p> <p>7 Do you recall that just a few minutes ago?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>9 A. Let's see the document.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) You don't remember</p> <p>11 that? Yeah. Well, I failed to put the exhibit</p> <p>12 number on my copy, so if you'll just keep sifting</p> <p>13 backwards, I'll tell you it's just a few exhibits</p> <p>14 earlier. Okay. Keep going. There you go. It's</p> <p>15 Exhibit -- what's the Exhibit Number, please?</p> <p>16 A. 34.</p> <p>17 Q. 34.</p> <p>18 When Imerys -- when their own lab tested</p> <p>19 talc from Argonaut and identified and confirmed</p> <p>20 tremolite roughly approximated to be 4 percent of</p> <p>21 that particular sample, did Imerys contact J&J and</p> <p>22 say, "Hey, we found tremolite in our talc. This</p> <p>23 may be a problem"?</p> <p>24 MR. PROST: Object to form. That misstates</p> <p>25 what it says.</p>
Page 337	Page 339
<p>1 contains asbestos, it would be out of</p> <p>2 specification?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And if a product is out of</p> <p>5 specification, then Imerys would have the duty,</p> <p>6 under this standard operating procedure, to notify</p> <p>7 the customer, or, in this case, Johnson & Johnson,</p> <p>8 correct?</p> <p>9 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>10 A. It's been a while since I've read that.</p> <p>11 If you're saying that that's what it says in here,</p> <p>12 maybe we can read it.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. If you'll turn</p> <p>14 to Bates number ending 246, do you see that? It</p> <p>15 says "Responsibilities"?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And it says, "Quality Management</p> <p>18 Representative Authority and Accountability," and</p> <p>19 bullet number two, it says, "Notify the customer if</p> <p>20 nonconforming product has already shipped to them</p> <p>21 in order to prevent or stop use"?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. We just reviewed, previously, a report,</p> <p>24 and I think you still have it before you,</p> <p>25 Mr. Downey?</p>	<p>1 A. This is from a sample from drilling.</p> <p>2 It's not finished-product sample.</p> <p>3 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Imerys did not, to your</p> <p>4 knowledge, contact J&J and say, "We have found</p> <p>5 tremolite from a sample of the Argonaut Mine,"</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>8 A. This is from a drilling sample. It's</p> <p>9 not finished product. This is not from grade 66.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) So it's your</p> <p>11 understanding they did not contact</p> <p>12 Johnson & Johnson, and you don't think they should</p> <p>13 have?</p> <p>14 A. I don't know if they did or didn't, but</p> <p>15 it wouldn't have been required.</p> <p>16 Q. When the chrysotile fibers that we just</p> <p>17 discussed in Exhibit 38 a few minutes ago were</p> <p>18 identified by Imerys' lab -- they did a TEM</p> <p>19 asbestos analysis.</p> <p>20 When they identified chrysotile structures,</p> <p>21 did they inform J&J of the results of those tests?</p> <p>22 MR. PROST: Object to form. This is Julie</p> <p>23 Pier's scope of testimony.</p> <p>24 A. I believe Julie would have the answer.</p> <p>25 MS. O'DELL: Well, what I've just asked</p>

21 (Pages 336 to 339)

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 340</p> <p>1 Mr. Downey about is a quality-assurance standard 2 operating procedure that is within his scope. 3 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) So I'm asking, did 4 Imerys follow its own quality-control standard 5 operating procedure and contact Johnson & Johnson 6 when there were positive identification of 7 chrysotile in grade 66 talc? 8 MR. PROST: It may be possible that this 9 policy falls within his category; however, the 10 results of testing, I believe, fall within Julie 11 Pier's category, so she will speak for the company 12 and answer that question. 13 MS. O'DELL: No, no, no, that's not -- I'm 14 not asking him to comment on the veracity of the 15 test or accuracy. I'm not asking about that. I'm 16 asking, did they comply -- and this is within his 17 area that he's been put up. 18 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Did Johnson & Johnson 19 comply with the nonconforming product standard 20 operating procedure and -- excuse me. Let me 21 strike that. Start again. 22 Did Imerys comply with its own 23 non-conforming product standard operating procedure 24 and notify Johnson & Johnson when chrysotile 25 structures were identified in grade 66 talc?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 342</p> <p>1 the question, sir? 2 MR. PROST: Can we clarify what the question 3 is at this point? 4 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Did Imerys comply with 5 its control of nonconforming product standard 6 operating procedure and inform Johnson & Johnson 7 when chrysotile structures were identified in grade 8 66 talc? 9 MR. PROST: Object to form. 10 MR. LOCKE: Objection. 11 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And the answer -- 12 yes -- you may explain your answer, but it's "yes," 13 "no," "I don't know." 14 MR. PROST: That's not true because it was a 15 compound question. He can't answer it -- 16 MS. O'DELL: It was not a compound question. 17 Object to form. 18 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And you may answer the 19 question. 20 MR. PROST: It was a compound question. 21 Whether or not someone informs someone of something 22 is different than whether or not you're complying 23 with a policy which depends on the results as 24 interpreted by Julie Pier. The question's 25 completely misleading.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 341</p> <p>1 MR. PROST: Object to form. 2 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) True or false? 3 MR. LOCKE: Objection; asked and answered. 4 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Yes or no? 5 A. Chrysotile was not detected in the 6 sample. 7 Q. I didn't -- I said "chrysotile 8 structures." And they -- and we have been through 9 this. Chrysotile structures were identified in the 10 sample. 11 When this occurred, did Imerys, in 12 compliance with its own standard operating 13 procedure, inform Johnson & Johnson? 14 MR. PROST: Object to form. 15 A. I believe Julie Pier would know. 16 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) This is within your 17 area, sir. 18 And the answer is -- there were three 19 possible answers: "Yes, Imerys informed J&J," "No, 20 Imerys did not inform J&J," or, "I don't know." 21 So -- 22 MR. PROST: That's a different question. 23 That is a different question. 24 MS. O'DELL: No, it's not. 25 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) So what's the answer to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 343</p> <p>1 MS. O'DELL: No, it's not. It's absolutely 2 not misleading. But I'll break it apart. I'm 3 happy to. 4 MR. PROST: Please. Thank you. 5 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Did Imerys inform 6 Johnson & Johnson that it found chrysotile 7 structures in grade 66 talc? 8 MR. PROST: Object to form. 9 A. I believe Julie Pier would know that. I 10 don't know. 11 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And if Imerys failed to 12 inform Johnson & Johnson of these test results 13 where chrysotile fibers were identified, that would 14 be in violation of Imerys' internal policy 15 regarding nonconforming products, correct? 16 MR. PROST: Object to form. 17 A. No. 18 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Let me ask you to put 19 that aside, Mr. Downey. I'm going to transition to 20 a new topic. We've spent a long time on Argonaut. 21 Now let's move to China, shall we? The topic, not 22 the country, okay? 23 We talked a bit about China yesterday. And 24 we made our best efforts to pronounce the names of 25 the mines and the names of the companies, and we</p>

22 (Pages 340 to 343)

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 344</p> <p>1 were trying to get straight where talc that was 2 used to source Johnson's Baby Powder products was 3 mined. And I believe you testified it was the 4 Jizhua Mine where talc sold by Imerys for J&J 5 products was mined; is that fair? 6 A. I'd defer to the note that I took for 7 the name of the mine. 8 Q. Okay. All right. Why don't we -- I 9 think it was -- 10 A. I'm sure it's at the bottom of the 11 stack. 12 Q. Exhibit 6. What's the name of the mine? 13 A. Can I just spell it for you instead of 14 pronouncing it? 15 Q. That'd be fine. 16 A. Thank you. J-i-z-h-u-a. 17 Q. Jizhua? 18 A. Hmm? 19 Q. Jizhua. Is that a fair pronunciation? 20 A. To me, that looks like a J, not a Z, so 21 I don't know how you're getting "Zhizhua" out of 22 it. 23 (Exhibit 41 was marked for identification.) 24 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. This may help. 25 I'm going to show this to you. I'll hand it to</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 346</p> <p>1 A. Can you expand that a little bit more? 2 That's a ways away for me. 3 Q. Is that better? 4 A. Yes. 5 Q. Okay. So my specific question is, was 6 Guangxi number 1 crude the talc ore that was sold 7 to Johnson & Johnson for purposes of manufacturing 8 their Baby Powder or talcum-powder products? 9 A. It's my understanding that Guangxi 10 number 2 is the ore that we used for that. 11 Q. All right. So just to recap, Guilin is 12 the mining company for sure? 13 A. Guilin Guiguang, yes. 14 Q. And the mine is Jizhua. Right there. 15 That's the spelling. It's on this document. 16 A. I don't think you're projecting -- 17 Q. Sorry. The Jizhua quarry. 18 MR. SILVER: While the witness is reviewing, 19 I'm just going to let all counsel know lunch is 20 here. I know we got delayed by the fire drill, so 21 I will, hey, defer to the witness on whether he 22 needs to break, and then when you guys are ready. 23 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Mr. Downey, do you need 24 a break? 25 A. Pardon?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 345</p> <p>1 you. Actually, it was a part of a document, and it 2 had a list of the producers, the sellers and other 3 sort of main players, and that seemed to be a good 4 idea to bring to the deposition, just because 5 they're difficult names. So I want to walk through 6 it real quickly to make sure we have the players 7 defined. So I'm going to make it a little bit 8 bigger. It's a one-page document. Talks about 9 producers. 10 And I understand the mining company, based 11 on your testimony yesterday, was the Guilin 12 Guiguang Talc Development Company; is that correct? 13 A. I think you even pronounced it 14 correctly. 15 MR. PROST: Leigh, what's the Bates number 16 on this? 17 MS. O'DELL: It is IMERYS 061692. 18 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And that's the company 19 that Imerys purchased the talc from, correct? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. And it goes on to say, the middle, 22 "Luzenac," now Imerys, "is currently purchasing 23 25,000 tons of Guangxi number 1 crude from seller," 24 which would be Guilin Guiguang Talc Development 25 Company, right?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 347</p> <p>1 Q. Would you like to break for lunch? 2 A. Sure. If it's ready. 3 MR. SILVER: Yeah. 4 THE WITNESS: I wasn't listening. I was 5 trying to -- 6 MR. SILVER: It's ready, but we're going to 7 go on your schedule. If you want to keep going, we 8 keep going. If you want to do lunch, we can do 9 lunch. 10 THE WITNESS: Well, we've been going now for 11 about an hour and a half or so, so . . . 12 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're going off the record at 13 12:30. 14 (Recess taken.) 15 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at 16 1:17. 17 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Mr. Downey, we were 18 talking about the mine from which talc was sourced 19 for purposes of Johnson & Johnson products. And we 20 ended before lunch identifying that mine as the 21 Zhizhua quarry. And it's Z-h-i-z-h-u. "Zhizhua" 22 is my pronunciation, for lack of -- that's my best 23 effort. I'll put it that way. 24 And just to make sure the record's clear, is 25 it your testimony that that is the only mine in</p>

23 (Pages 344 to 347)

Patrick Downey

Page 348	Page 350
<p>1 China that sourced talc for Johnson & Johnson Baby 2 Powder products? 3 A. The information that I obtained from 4 Mr. Bergstrom, whom we discussed yesterday, told me 5 that Guangxi number 2 was sourced from a single 6 mine in the Longsheng District. And he spelled it 7 J-i-z-h-u-a. 8 Q. Okay. And to your knowledge, was any 9 talc for Johnson's talcum-powder products supplied 10 from the Guping quarry? G-u-p-i-n-g. 11 A. Not that I'm aware of. 12 Q. Was there any talc for purposes of 13 John's talcum-powder products supplied from the 14 Shanglang quarry -- S-h-a-n-g-l-a-n-g -- quarry, to 15 your knowledge? 16 A. Not to my knowledge. 17 Q. Lastly, was any talc for Johnson's 18 talcum-powder products supplied from Tongzi quarry? 19 T-o-n-g-z-i. 20 A. Not that I'm aware of. 21 Q. You testified yesterday that the Zhizhua 22 mine was operated by the Guilin mining company, 23 correct? 24 A. Guilin Guiguang? That's my 25 understanding, yes.</p>	<p>1 A. Jyrki? 2 Q. You talked to Mr. Bergstrom, Hans 3 Bergstrom? 4 A. Jyrki. 5 MR. SILVER: You are getting two 6 different -- you got the first name of one and the 7 second name of another. 8 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. Mr. Bergstrom -- 9 A. We can settle on that. 10 Q. Yeah. What's his first name? 11 A. Jyrki. 12 Q. Oh, Jyrki. Okay. 13 Mr. Bergstrom, who you spoke with about the 14 Chinese operation, is an employee of Imerys Talc 15 Europe, correct? 16 A. Yes. A French company. 17 Q. And is that the -- and Mr. Bergstrom 18 provided you with information about the Chinese 19 mining operation, correct? 20 A. Yes, he did. 21 Q. And did you speak with anyone else or 22 review any other documents to educate yourself 23 about the mining operations in China? 24 A. I mentioned yesterday that I also spoke 25 to David Crouse, a former employee, and Julie Pier.</p>
Page 349	Page 351
<p>1 Q. What due diligence did Imerys undertake 2 to understand the geology of the deposit located at 3 the Zhizhua mine? 4 MR. PROST: Object to form. 5 A. It's my understanding that various 6 Luzenac entities had a strong presence there since 7 the late 1980s, and they had been using the Guangxi 8 number 2 ore for decades before we began using it 9 in Houston to supply grade 25 for 10 Johnson & Johnson. 11 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Other than the fact 12 that -- well, let me stop and state, which other 13 Luzenac, now Imerys, entities had been purchasing 14 grade -- excuse me, had been purchasing talc from 15 the Zhizhua mine? 16 A. It's my understanding the Luzenac talc 17 company in France. 18 Q. And that is now Imerys Europe -- Talc 19 Europe, correct? 20 MR. PROST: Object to form. 21 A. I believe so, but I don't know the 22 corporate histories or the names of the companies 23 in Europe. 24 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Hans Bergstrom, who you 25 spoke with about the Chinese operation.</p>	<p>1 Q. About the mining operations in China? 2 A. I asked them what they knew of the 3 mining operations in China, yes. 4 Q. And at the time that Imerys Talc America 5 began to sell Guangxi crude to Johnson & Johnson, 6 the due diligence that was undertaken was really to 7 rely on what had been done by other Luzenac 8 entities, including Luzenac Europe, correct? 9 MR. PROST: Object to form. 10 A. I'm not sure what you're asking. 11 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Was any independent 12 review conducted by Imerys Talc America regarding 13 the talc ore deposit in China? 14 A. As I recall, David Crouse said that he 15 visited the Chinese talc mine that we're talking 16 about. 17 Q. At what point did this visit take place? 18 A. I don't recall what time frame. 19 Q. Was it before or after Imerys began to 20 sell talc from the Zhizhua mine to J&J for its 21 products? 22 A. I don't recall. 23 Q. Did Imerys Talc America have access to 24 mine analyses prior to selling talc from China to 25 Johnson & Johnson for its talcum-powder products?</p>

24 (Pages 348 to 351)

Patrick Downey

Page 352	Page 354
<p>1 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>2 A. I don't know if I've seen analyses in</p> <p>3 that time frame. I don't know.</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Were maps of the mine</p> <p>5 itself made available to Imerys Talc America prior</p> <p>6 to selling talc to Johnson & Johnson from China in</p> <p>7 2003?</p> <p>8 A. I don't know.</p> <p>9 Q. Were core logs made available Imerys</p> <p>10 Talc America prior to selling Chinese talc to</p> <p>11 Johnson & Johnson?</p> <p>12 A. I don't know.</p> <p>13 Q. Were access to mining plans for the</p> <p>14 Zhizhua mine provided to Imerys Talc America prior</p> <p>15 to Imerys selling Chinese talc to Johnson &</p> <p>16 Johnson?</p> <p>17 A. I don't know.</p> <p>18 Q. Who would know?</p> <p>19 A. That was many years ago. I don't know</p> <p>20 if there is anyone present who would know.</p> <p>21 Q. Who among the current employees of</p> <p>22 Imerys would have the most knowledge regarding the</p> <p>23 geology of the Zhizhua mine?</p> <p>24 A. In terms of an Imerys Talc America</p> <p>25 employee?</p>	<p>1 Johnson & Johnson for 13 years prior to</p> <p>2 Mr. Bergstrom assuming that responsibility?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Are you aware of any other individuals</p> <p>5 besides Mr. Bergstrom that would have information</p> <p>6 regarding the Zhizhua mine? And when I say</p> <p>7 "information," I mean the geological information.</p> <p>8 A. Not of any current employees, I don't</p> <p>9 know.</p> <p>10 Q. How about former employee?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Who?</p> <p>13 A. Jean-Francois Robert.</p> <p>14 Q. In documents I've seen a "J.F. Robert."</p> <p>15 Would that be Jean-Francois Robert?</p> <p>16 A. It could be. I don't know what document</p> <p>17 you're talking about, but it could be.</p> <p>18 Q. But if I say -- if I see a document that</p> <p>19 says "J.F. Robert," it's more likely</p> <p>20 Jean-Francis [sic] Robert?</p> <p>21 A. Francois?</p> <p>22 Q. Excuse me. Francois. Robert.</p> <p>23 A. Again, depending on the document, it</p> <p>24 could be him.</p> <p>25 Q. And it's your understanding that in</p>
Page 353	Page 355
<p>1 Q. I'll ask you first, Imerys Talc America.</p> <p>2 A. Who would have the most knowledge of the</p> <p>3 geology of the deposit? I don't know.</p> <p>4 Q. Would it be David Crouse?</p> <p>5 A. He's not a current employee.</p> <p>6 Q. He's a former employee?</p> <p>7 A. He's a former employee.</p> <p>8 Q. Of current or former employees of Imerys</p> <p>9 Talc America, would David Crouse be the person that</p> <p>10 would have the most knowledge about the Chinese</p> <p>11 deposit?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>13 A. I would say more than likely, yes.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And of the employees</p> <p>15 from other Imerys entities, is it your</p> <p>16 understanding that Jyrki Bergstrom would have the</p> <p>17 most knowledge of the geology of the Zhizhua mine</p> <p>18 in China?</p> <p>19 A. He's the one doing it now, so he would</p> <p>20 have the knowledge.</p> <p>21 Q. And he's been doing that just since</p> <p>22 2016, correct?</p> <p>23 A. That's my understanding, yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And Imerys Talc America had been</p> <p>25 supplying talc from the Zhizhua mine to</p>	<p>1 2003, at the time that Imerys began to sell talc to</p> <p>2 J&J from China, that Imerys' entities -- not Imerys</p> <p>3 Talc America, but Imerys talc entities from other</p> <p>4 parts of the world had been buying talc from the</p> <p>5 Zhizhua mine and had many years of experience and</p> <p>6 knowledge about the geology itself, correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Let me show you what I've marked as --</p> <p>9 or am marking as Exhibit 42.</p> <p>10 (Exhibit 42 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>11 MS. O'DELL: This is IMERYS 403794.</p> <p>12 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) You see on the front</p> <p>13 page it appears to be a photocopy of a file. And</p> <p>14 it says, "Chinese ore D. Crouse," David Crouse,</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. Have you seen this document before?</p> <p>18 A. (Document reviewed.) I think I've seen</p> <p>19 sections of it.</p> <p>20 Q. Let me ask you to turn to Bates</p> <p>21 ending 810. Are you there, sir?</p> <p>22 A. 403810?</p> <p>23 Q. Yes. This is a section of this document</p> <p>24 called "Specifications for Guangxi 27 crude ore."</p> <p>25 And that was the ore that was supplied or is</p>

25 (Pages 352 to 355)

Patrick Downey

Page 356	Page 358
<p>1 being supplied to Johnson & Johnson, correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yes. I'm trying to find where that</p> <p>3 particular section begins just to get a date</p> <p>4 reference so I know what time period we're talking</p> <p>5 about. Do you know?</p> <p>6 Q. It's my belief it is 1997.</p> <p>7 A. Is that is referencing 403085?</p> <p>8 Q. That's right.</p> <p>9 And you see, this -- I'll just go to that so</p> <p>10 you'll be oriented. It's November 1997 to Jack</p> <p>11 Buettner from David Crouse, and he's talking about</p> <p>12 the Guangxi quality control products. Goes down,</p> <p>13 third paragraph, and then I have my colleague --</p> <p>14 she's going to ask you some questions about</p> <p>15 sampling, so I'm not going to cover that.</p> <p>16 It says, third paragraph, "There is some</p> <p>17 difficulty in determining the accurate mineral of</p> <p>18 the Guangxi crude due to the variable nature of</p> <p>19 chlorite and our lack of experience with the type</p> <p>20 found in the Guangxi deposit"; did I read that</p> <p>21 correctly?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. He says, "We are currently in the</p> <p>24 process of better defining the specific properties</p> <p>25 and characteristics of this chlorite, which will</p>	<p>1 began supply.</p> <p>2 Q. Let me ask you to turn to page 403820;</p> <p>3 do you see that? So August 11th, 1997, memorandum</p> <p>4 from David Crouse regarding the characterization of</p> <p>5 Guangxi number 1 crude.</p> <p>6 Now, in the Chinese mines, I've seen</p> <p>7 references to sorting of the talc after it's</p> <p>8 extracted, hand-sorted.</p> <p>9 What's your understanding of that process?</p> <p>10 A. That talc lumps are hand-sorted.</p> <p>11 Q. By manual laborers?</p> <p>12 A. By manual labor.</p> <p>13 Q. And what is the criteria that they use</p> <p>14 to sort the talc?</p> <p>15 A. It's my recollection that they are</p> <p>16 sorting the talc lumps for mineralogy and, for</p> <p>17 example, to reject chlorite, as an example.</p> <p>18 Q. And what's the visual presentation of</p> <p>19 chlorite?</p> <p>20 A. In the Guangxi? From my recollection,</p> <p>21 it's a greener color, and the talc is very white</p> <p>22 and bright compared to the chlorite.</p> <p>23 Q. And when you -- you say that the sorting</p> <p>24 is done based on mineralogy.</p> <p>25 Are these geologists, you know, in the</p>
Page 357	Page 359
<p>1 allow us to," "...calculate the total mineralogy,"</p> <p>2 okay?</p> <p>3 MR. PROST: "Us to better calculate," just</p> <p>4 to be clear.</p> <p>5 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) "...allow us to better</p> <p>6 calculate the total mineralogy," did I read that</p> <p>7 correctly?</p> <p>8 A. That portion, yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And then if you will turn over to 810,</p> <p>10 you'll see specifications from -- or for, rather,</p> <p>11 Guangxi number 2 crude ore.</p> <p>12 (As read:) Comments: Very little chemical</p> <p>13 or mineralogical analytical data is on hand for the</p> <p>14 Guangxi number 2 crude or products produced from</p> <p>15 the crude; did I read that correctly?</p> <p>16 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>17 Q. "It is understood that grade 12 is</p> <p>18 derived from the sorting process to acquire</p> <p>19 number 1 grade, so if the number 1 grade is</p> <p>20 mineral, the number 2 grade will probably be below</p> <p>21 target specifications"; did I read that correctly?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And it was grade 2 crude ore that was</p> <p>24 sent to Johnson & Johnson, true?</p> <p>25 A. But this is 1997. It predates when we</p>	<p>1 mines, sorting these rocks?</p> <p>2 A. Say again.</p> <p>3 Q. Are these -- I mean, you said these</p> <p>4 rocks are sorted based on mineralogy.</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. And are these workers trained in</p> <p>7 mineralogy so they would be able to recognize</p> <p>8 certain types of rock versus others and then be</p> <p>9 able to, you know, sort it accordingly?</p> <p>10 A. They would be laborers that would be</p> <p>11 trained specifically to be able to identify the</p> <p>12 talc versus the chlorite.</p> <p>13 Q. And would they primarily do that based</p> <p>14 on color?</p> <p>15 A. Not just color.</p> <p>16 Q. What else?</p> <p>17 A. But color and the mineral habit that</p> <p>18 would be exhibited between -- to contrast between</p> <p>19 the two minerals.</p> <p>20 Q. What are you -- when you use the term</p> <p>21 "mineral habit," what are you referring to?</p> <p>22 A. Generally, the way that the crystals</p> <p>23 grow. There are other mineralogic criteria such as</p> <p>24 luster, just physical parameters by which you can</p> <p>25 distinguish between minerals, especially if, you</p>

26 (Pages 356 to 359)

Patrick Downey

Page 360	Page 362
<p>1 know, you're dealing with very local and very</p> <p>2 specific rocks instead of -- you don't have to</p> <p>3 train them to go out and be a mineralogist. You</p> <p>4 can just train them specifically to be able to</p> <p>5 distinguish between the two.</p> <p>6 Q. And these individuals that would be the</p> <p>7 doing the sorting are -- and I don't mean this in a</p> <p>8 derogatory way, but they are uneducated, most</p> <p>9 likely, workers that live near the Zhizhua mine?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) They're manual laborers</p> <p>12 that live near the mine, in most instances?</p> <p>13 A. I don't know where they live, but, yes,</p> <p>14 they would be manual laborers that can be trained</p> <p>15 to do this work.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And I saw a reference to on-site</p> <p>17 apartments or a dorm for these workers. That's why</p> <p>18 I said that they live near, but it doesn't matter.</p> <p>19 Okay. Let's keep going. This is a memo</p> <p>20 from Mr. Crouse, who's talking about the Guangxi</p> <p>21 crude talc. And he's referencing "several episodes</p> <p>22 of quality control problems." And he's asked to</p> <p>23 "help identify the ore problem and recommend</p> <p>24 improvements to the methods by which the Chinese</p> <p>25 sort and select" the "crude ore"; do you see that?</p>	<p>1 that --</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Well, let me ask you.</p> <p>3 Mr. Downey, does Guangxi 1 crude originate</p> <p>4 from the Zhizhua mine?</p> <p>5 A. I don't recall asking Mr. Bergstrom</p> <p>6 about Guangxi number 1.</p> <p>7 Q. Let me see if I can add a little bit</p> <p>8 more to this.</p> <p>9 "In association with the ore concerns," do</p> <p>10 you see that? "In association with the ore</p> <p>11 concerns"?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. "J.F. Robert," Jean-Francois Robert,</p> <p>14 right? J.F.?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. "...was asked to coordinate reduced</p> <p>17 10-inch sizing and sorting methods with the Guilin</p> <p>18 Guiguang Company. Unfortunately, he did not</p> <p>19 negotiate these methods on-site and arrived at the</p> <p>20 mine after the ore had been mined and sorted. It</p> <p>21 met neither the size nor the sorting requirements</p> <p>22 that had been requested"; did I read that</p> <p>23 correctly?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. And he goes on to say, "The</p>
Page 361	Page 363
<p>1 A. I was trying to read the -- find where</p> <p>2 you're reading from, so . . .</p> <p>3 Q. He said, "I," and that's David Crouse,</p> <p>4 was asked to identify the ore problem and recommend</p> <p>5 improvements by which the Chinese sort and select</p> <p>6 crude ore.</p> <p>7 A. "Our crude ore."</p> <p>8 Q. Yeah. "The initial confirmed that there</p> <p>9 was significant green and brown probably chlorite</p> <p>10 mineral contamination in more than 30 to 50 percent</p> <p>11 of the crude on hand in Houston and Grand Island.</p> <p>12 In association with the ore concerns, J.F. Robert</p> <p>13 was asked to coordinate reduced (10)," I believe</p> <p>14 that means inches; is that correct?</p> <p>15 MR. PROST: Object to form. Outside the</p> <p>16 scope.</p> <p>17 MR. SILVER: Actually, I'm going to allow</p> <p>18 the witness to keep answering, but as to this</p> <p>19 document, we're going to have a standing objection</p> <p>20 to this entire document because the scope of this</p> <p>21 deposition has to do with ore that goes to J&J</p> <p>22 products, and this says it's about Guangxi 1. But</p> <p>23 I'll let you keep asking, Leigh, but we'll have a</p> <p>24 standing objection to the document.</p> <p>25 MS. O'DELL: Okay. And is it your position</p>	<p>1 shipments" -- at the bottom of the paragraph, "The</p> <p>2 shipments of number 1 and number 2 crude are</p> <p>3 expected to ship in July and arrive in Houston in</p> <p>4 September."</p> <p>5 So this also relates to --</p> <p>6 A. Well, you skipped over a section.</p> <p>7 Q. That's fine. But the last paragraph --</p> <p>8 excuse me, the last sentence of the paragraph</p> <p>9 refers not only to crude number 1 but also crude</p> <p>10 number 2 ore, correct?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>12 A. Well, first, you skipped over a section.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) That's not my question,</p> <p>14 sir. I'm asking you about the last -- the last</p> <p>15 sentence.</p> <p>16 The last sentence of that paragraph refers</p> <p>17 not only to number 1 crude, but also refers to</p> <p>18 number 2 crude?</p> <p>19 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>20 A. It says, "The timing of the shipments."</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) It refers to number 2</p> <p>22 crude, correct?</p> <p>23 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>24 A. In terms of its shipment time.</p> <p>25 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) If you'll turn over to</p>

27 (Pages 360 to 363)

Patrick Downey

Page 364	Page 366
<p>1 the next page it says, "Specifications: Although</p> <p>2 there has been the perception" -- and this is David</p> <p>3 Crouse writing.</p> <p>4 "Although there has been the perception that</p> <p>5 we," meaning Imerys, (as read:) have mineralogical</p> <p>6 and analytical specifications for crude number 1 --</p> <p>7 excuse me -- for Guangxi crude number 1, the actual</p> <p>8 situation appears to be the opposite; did I read</p> <p>9 that correctly?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: It's actually "Guangxi number 1</p> <p>11 crude," to read it precisely, but go ahead.</p> <p>12 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Did I read that</p> <p>13 correctly?</p> <p>14 A. Other than the corrections by counsel, I</p> <p>15 think so.</p> <p>16 Q. Mr. Downey, is it your understanding</p> <p>17 that an Imerys employee was present at the mine</p> <p>18 when talc for Johnson & Johnson was being mined?</p> <p>19 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>20 A. On occasion, I believe so.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) When you mean "on</p> <p>22 occasion," you're talking about the yearly visits</p> <p>23 or biannual visits?</p> <p>24 A. However frequently they were done by</p> <p>25 Mr. Bergstrom or Robert, yes.</p>	<p>1 processing that took place, to whatever degree it</p> <p>2 was processed in China, and then I want to take --</p> <p>3 have you take us through the process from China to</p> <p>4 Houston. And so why don't you walk us through your</p> <p>5 understanding.</p> <p>6 A. Okay. Can I refer to my notes?</p> <p>7 Q. Yeah, sure.</p> <p>8 A. Okay. So Guangxi number 2 is</p> <p>9 campaign-mined. And by that I mean the --</p> <p>10 generally speaking, a mine campaign is when you're</p> <p>11 going out to do something in a dedicated fashion,</p> <p>12 that you're going out with the specific intent to</p> <p>13 go out to produce Guangxi number 2 for a certain</p> <p>14 time period, or for a certain volume of production.</p> <p>15 The Guangxi 2 is located in a limited area</p> <p>16 of the mine, and they use selective mining, which</p> <p>17 is visual sorting in the pit as it's -- as the rock</p> <p>18 is being mined.</p> <p>19 Then it goes to a screening and sorting</p> <p>20 plant -- or first of all, it's screened to</p> <p>21 different size fractions. The lumps are -- the</p> <p>22 lumps are then hand sorted, and the hand-sorted</p> <p>23 lumps become Guangxi number 2 for export. The</p> <p>24 fines are used in other grades, not Guangxi</p> <p>25 number 2.</p>
Page 365	Page 367
<p>1 Q. And so there's a difference -- I'm</p> <p>2 asking you a different question than just were</p> <p>3 there different occasions where an Imerys employee</p> <p>4 might visit a mine, or visit the Zhizhua Mine.</p> <p>5 I'm asking, during the time periods when</p> <p>6 talc that was going to be supplied to</p> <p>7 Johnson & Johnson was being mined, was an Imerys</p> <p>8 employee overseeing the mining process?</p> <p>9 A. You mean for the entirety of the mining</p> <p>10 campaign?</p> <p>11 Q. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>12 A. I don't know about the entirety of the</p> <p>13 mining campaign.</p> <p>14 Q. That's not your understanding, that an</p> <p>15 Imerys employee was there for the entire mining</p> <p>16 campaign, correct?</p> <p>17 A. I don't know. I don't have that</p> <p>18 information.</p> <p>19 Q. Well, according to Mr. Bergstrom, he</p> <p>20 visits at least twice a year, correct?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. Let me back up just a moment,</p> <p>23 Mr. Downey.</p> <p>24 Walk the jury through the mining process at</p> <p>25 the Zhizhua mine in terms of extraction to the</p>	<p>1 It's sampled after the screening-and-sorting</p> <p>2 stage. A large composite sample is taken at the</p> <p>3 production line. It's also stored after it's been</p> <p>4 screened and sorted. It's stored on a concrete</p> <p>5 storage area.</p> <p>6 So the mining occurs, I think, two or three</p> <p>7 hours away by truck of where the sorting and</p> <p>8 screening is done. My understanding is that's</p> <p>9 where Guilin Guiguang have a manufacturing plant</p> <p>10 where they produce their own talc powder products</p> <p>11 at that facility, but that's also the stage where</p> <p>12 the screening and sorting is done.</p> <p>13 So then once the Guangxi number 2 has been</p> <p>14 sampled and stockpiled on a concrete storage area,</p> <p>15 then, when the shipment is arranged -- when the</p> <p>16 shipment's been arranged, then the material is</p> <p>17 transferred to the port. And at the port facility,</p> <p>18 they also have protocols to make sure that all of</p> <p>19 the equipment and trucks that are used to handle</p> <p>20 the talc, that they are all clean. So all of</p> <p>21 the -- all the trucks and loading equipment are</p> <p>22 washed before using for talc.</p> <p>23 There's also a traffic-management system at</p> <p>24 the port to disallow vehicles to go into the area</p> <p>25 where the talc is being stockpiled other than the</p>

28 (Pages 364 to 367)

Patrick Downey

Page 368	Page 370
<p>1 equipment that's already been cleaned.</p> <p>2 Any spillage at the port is collected on</p> <p>3 tarps, and it's rejected due to potential</p> <p>4 contamination of anything that might be at the</p> <p>5 port.</p> <p>6 They have dedicated stockyards at the port</p> <p>7 for Guangxi number 2. And when it's at the port in</p> <p>8 these dedicated stockyards, it's covered by</p> <p>9 tarpaulins when it's stored there.</p> <p>10 There are also instructions regarding no</p> <p>11 storage of potential contaminants nearby. For</p> <p>12 example, other minerals, you know, whether it's</p> <p>13 coal or something else that might be moving through</p> <p>14 the port and being temporarily stored there, or</p> <p>15 other things that could potentially contaminate,</p> <p>16 there are instructions regarding all that.</p> <p>17 So all the logistics of what the port is</p> <p>18 doing need to be worked out in advance so that all</p> <p>19 of this can be accommodated according to their</p> <p>20 procedures.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Is that -- you've taken us --</p> <p>22 you've walked us from the mine to the port?</p> <p>23 A. Right. I'm not quite done at the port.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. What else?</p> <p>25 A. During the loading procedure when</p>	<p>1 the hull of the ship, correct?</p> <p>2 A. Well --</p> <p>3 Q. Or berth of the ship?</p> <p>4 A. Well, during transport, they are stored</p> <p>5 in the truck as lumps.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. That answers my question.</p> <p>7 A. And covered.</p> <p>8 Q. I've seen some references to bags, and I</p> <p>9 just wanted to make sure they were not bagged --</p> <p>10 the talc was not bagged at that point.</p> <p>11 A. That's -- yeah. I don't believe so.</p> <p>12 Q. All right. Let me ask you, before you</p> <p>13 turn away from Exhibit 42, I think it's one we were</p> <p>14 just looking at, Exhibit 42, I'm going to ask you</p> <p>15 to turn to page 823. 823. And if you'll recall,</p> <p>16 this is a memorandum that was written by</p> <p>17 Mr. Crouse.</p> <p>18 A. The 1997?</p> <p>19 Q. Yes. And he makes some recommendations.</p> <p>20 He says, lower portion of the paragraph, "A</p> <p>21 Luzenac representative should be available at the</p> <p>22 mine during the mining and sorting process in order</p> <p>23 to confirm that the order is being handled per</p> <p>24 negotiated contract parameters"; did I read that</p> <p>25 correctly?</p>
Page 369	Page 371
<p>1 they're loading the ship, if, at a nearby berth,</p> <p>2 another ship is loading something else, or even on</p> <p>3 the same ship, they're loading something into a</p> <p>4 different hold that is potentially a contaminant,</p> <p>5 they stop loading. So there are protocols to guard</p> <p>6 against contamination during transport.</p> <p>7 Q. The talc -- do you need to take a break?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: He lost his coaster.</p> <p>9 THE WITNESS: The coaster was stuck to the</p> <p>10 bottom of the cup.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) The talc crude, just</p> <p>12 make sure I'm clear, when it's transported, you</p> <p>13 know, to the port by truck, it's in loose form.</p> <p>14 It's not put in bags or anything like that.</p> <p>15 It's loose, and then it's dumped onto the</p> <p>16 concrete holding area at the port, and then at some</p> <p>17 point, it is then put in the hold on the ship; is</p> <p>18 that fair?</p> <p>19 A. The lumps are loose, but they're in a</p> <p>20 covered truck.</p> <p>21 Q. Covered truck. But they're not bagged</p> <p>22 or anything. They remain loose within the truck.</p> <p>23 They're dumped. They continue to remain loose.</p> <p>24 And then they are, at some point, moved by tractor.</p> <p>25 Those lumps or the talc is then moved into</p>	<p>1 MR. SILVER: Same objection as to scope.</p> <p>2 The witness can answer.</p> <p>3 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And it's your</p> <p>5 understanding that Luzenac, or Imerys</p> <p>6 representative, is not present at the Zhizhua Mine</p> <p>7 when crude 2 talc is mined for sale to</p> <p>8 Johnson & Johnson, correct?</p> <p>9 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) That a -- let me see if</p> <p>11 I can address the objection.</p> <p>12 As I understood your description of the</p> <p>13 process, an Imerys employee is not physically</p> <p>14 present to supervise the mining and sorting process</p> <p>15 in relation to Guangxi 2 crude?</p> <p>16 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>17 A. It's my understanding that that's done</p> <p>18 on an audit basis, not on a continual basis.</p> <p>19 They're not there during the entire mining</p> <p>20 campaign.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. Then Mr. Crouse</p> <p>22 goes on to say, "Meeting the ore at the port will</p> <p>23 never allow us to control the quality and chemistry</p> <p>24 of the crude we are ordering"; did I read that</p> <p>25 correctly?</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 372	Page 374
<p>1 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>2 Q. We've been talking about different types</p> <p>3 of ore, Guangxi 2, Guangxi 2A, I think we</p> <p>4 referenced.</p> <p>5 What's the difference between Guangxi 2 and</p> <p>6 Guangxi 2A?</p> <p>7 A. I don't know. If there's document that</p> <p>8 might speak to that.</p> <p>9 Q. Who is Jim Kopp? K-o-p-p.</p> <p>10 A. Jim was -- yes. He was the former</p> <p>11 manager of the Houston plant.</p> <p>12 Q. And the Houston plant is the Imerys</p> <p>13 processing plant where the Chinese ore that will be</p> <p>14 sold to Johnson & Johnson is processed, correct?</p> <p>15 A. That's correct.</p> <p>16 Q. Let me show you what I'm going to mark</p> <p>17 as Exhibit 43.</p> <p>18 (Exhibit 43 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>19 MS. O'DELL: And I only have one copy of it,</p> <p>20 I'm sorry to say.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) It's an e-mail, and</p> <p>22 I'll try to walk us through together in a way that</p> <p>23 you can read it. And I think you'll be able to see</p> <p>24 it.</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: Can we have a Bates stamp,</p>	<p>1 They come from the same deposit."</p> <p>2 We're talking about talc deposit, correct?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. "Mineralogy, whiteness and behavior and</p> <p>5 application are the same, but the suppliers are</p> <p>6 different. Guangxi 2A is produced by Guinguang</p> <p>7 whereas Guangxi 2 is produced by Huamei. The two</p> <p>8 different names are due to historical reasons so</p> <p>9 they can be mixed together and we have already done</p> <p>10 it many times (Number 2 is used to replace 2A when</p> <p>11 shortage). In fact, they normally arrive already</p> <p>12 mixed"; did I read that correctly?</p> <p>13 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>14 Q. And would it be true that Guangxi 2 and</p> <p>15 Guangxi 2A were blended together when sold to</p> <p>16 Johnson & Johnson?</p> <p>17 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>18 A. From that document, I cannot tell.</p> <p>19 Mr. Kopp, when he received the e-mail, he said,</p> <p>20 "Let's discuss." So they were going to evaluate.</p> <p>21 I don't see other information.</p> <p>22 And as far as Mr. Robert says, that could</p> <p>23 have been -- he may have been talking about the</p> <p>24 sourcing and supply for the plants in Europe.</p> <p>25 So I can't tell from that document.</p>
Page 373	Page 375
<p>1 please?</p> <p>2 MS. O'DELL: It's Exhibit 43, IMERYS 058991.</p> <p>3 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay?</p> <p>4 A. Would you mind if I read it? Because</p> <p>5 it's hard for me to see that far.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. How about you take a look at it</p> <p>7 and then hand it back to me and then we can put it</p> <p>8 up on the --</p> <p>9 A. That's fine.</p> <p>10 Q. -- screen.</p> <p>11 A. (Document reviewed.)</p> <p>12 Q. All right. Quickly.</p> <p>13 This is a -- appears to be a June 7th, 2006,</p> <p>14 e-mail. It's in French. I don't know French, but</p> <p>15 I'm just -- I believe that's June. So June 7,</p> <p>16 2006. It's from Jim Kopp, the manager in Houston?</p> <p>17 A. Mm-hmm.</p> <p>18 Q. Processing plant, to J.F. Robert?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. And Mr. Kopp asks, "Can you describe the</p> <p>21 difference between Guangxi 2 and Guangxi 2A to me?</p> <p>22 And should these two crudes be blended together as</p> <p>23 we unload them or should we keep them separate?"</p> <p>24 And then J.F. Robert replies, "As far as the</p> <p>25 two grades are concerned, there is no difference.</p>	<p>1 Q. Is there any employee of Imerys Talc</p> <p>2 America that regularly audits the Zhizhua mine</p> <p>3 operation?</p> <p>4 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>5 A. It's my understanding, not from Imerys</p> <p>6 Talc America.</p> <p>7 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) That responsibility is</p> <p>8 delegated to Mr. Bergstrom, who's an employee of</p> <p>9 Imerys Talc Europe?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>11 A. That function is performed by him.</p> <p>12 That's my understanding.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) When the mine is</p> <p>14 audited by -- let me strike that and start again.</p> <p>15 Has anyone from Imerys Talc America or any</p> <p>16 other Imerys entity had access to the drill cores</p> <p>17 from the Zhizhua mine?</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>19 A. Has anybody from where? From?</p> <p>20 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) I said Imerys Talc</p> <p>21 America or any other Imerys entities, to your</p> <p>22 knowledge, had access to the drill cores of the</p> <p>23 Zhizhua mine?</p> <p>24 A. I don't know.</p> <p>25 Q. Has any employee of Imerys Talc America</p>

30 (Pages 372 to 375)

Patrick Downey

Page 376	Page 378
<p>1 or any other related Imerys entities had access to</p> <p>2 core logs from drilling that's taken place at the</p> <p>3 Zhizhua mine?</p> <p>4 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>5 A. I'm not aware if they have.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen, in your</p> <p>7 preparation for your testimony today, any core logs</p> <p>8 from the Zhizhua mine?</p> <p>9 A. No. If I did, they'd be in Chinese, and</p> <p>10 I wouldn't know how to read them anyway.</p> <p>11 Q. Maybe, maybe not. You don't know, one</p> <p>12 way or the other.</p> <p>13 A. Well, if they were in Chinese, I know</p> <p>14 that I couldn't read them.</p> <p>15 Q. You haven't seen any --</p> <p>16 A. No, I haven't.</p> <p>17 Q. The answer is "no"?</p> <p>18 A. I haven't seen any.</p> <p>19 VIDEOGRAPHER: About an hour and a half</p> <p>20 left.</p> <p>21 MS. O'DELL: Let's go off the record.</p> <p>22 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 2:10.</p> <p>23 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>24 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record</p> <p>25 at 2:28.</p>	<p>1 Q. Does Imerys do any testing of the ore</p> <p>2 while it is in China?</p> <p>3 A. We may test it from time to time, but</p> <p>4 it's not our ore until we purchase it.</p> <p>5 Q. I'll rephrase the question. Do Imerys</p> <p>6 employees -- strike that. Start again.</p> <p>7 Does Imerys conduct any systematic testing</p> <p>8 of the Guangxi 2A ore while it is in China? Yes or</p> <p>9 no?</p> <p>10 A. I don't know the detail of that part of</p> <p>11 the sourcing. The ore 2A -- we don't own the ore</p> <p>12 until we execute the purchase. And once we receive</p> <p>13 it into our Houston plant, we do our own exhaustive</p> <p>14 and rigorous testing to assure ourselves that it</p> <p>15 meets the specifications before we use it.</p> <p>16 Q. So you're not aware of any activities</p> <p>17 for testing the ore that Imerys undertakes while it</p> <p>18 is in China, true?</p> <p>19 A. I'm not aware of the details.</p> <p>20 Q. And to your knowledge, Imerys has no</p> <p>21 consistent presence of an employee in China, true?</p> <p>22 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>23 A. What do you mean by "consistent"?</p> <p>24 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) I mean like on a</p> <p>25 continual basis, there's not an Imerys employee</p>
Page 377	Page 379
<p>1 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) In terms of the mining</p> <p>2 operations and the sorting process that takes place</p> <p>3 in China, what efforts -- or what actions do Imerys</p> <p>4 undertake to ensure that the talc supplied from the</p> <p>5 Zhizhua mine is within specification?</p> <p>6 A. Generally speaking, it's my</p> <p>7 understanding that the mine is periodically</p> <p>8 audited. And we received a certification from the</p> <p>9 miner that the product meets our specifications.</p> <p>10 Q. What actions does Imerys take to ensure</p> <p>11 that the certification provided by the mining</p> <p>12 company is accurate?</p> <p>13 A. Well, once we receive the ore in</p> <p>14 Houston, we receive it into the plant. We</p> <p>15 quarantine it. As it's being received, we build a</p> <p>16 large composite representative sample of it. We</p> <p>17 batch it through the plant, making various</p> <p>18 finished-product typical samples from it. Those</p> <p>19 aren't finished goods that are sold to customers.</p> <p>20 That material is still quarantined.</p> <p>21 We send those samples to Denver or our San</p> <p>22 Jose lab. And Julie Pier or her team does the</p> <p>23 analyses on those for us. So we confirm with our</p> <p>24 own testing that the ore meets our specifications</p> <p>25 before we use it.</p>	<p>1 assigned to be at the mines in China?</p> <p>2 And specifically, just to make sure my</p> <p>3 question's clear, there's no Imerys employee that's</p> <p>4 assigned to be at the Zhizhua mine on an ongoing</p> <p>5 basis, true?</p> <p>6 A. You mean continuously?</p> <p>7 Q. Yes.</p> <p>8 A. I don't believe we have an Imerys</p> <p>9 employee continually there.</p> <p>10 Q. During audits and when you have</p> <p>11 represented that Imerys or talc Europe employee,</p> <p>12 Mr. Bergstrom, is allowed to access to the mine,</p> <p>13 these audit trips you've mentioned, during those</p> <p>14 occasions, are samples taken for testing as a part</p> <p>15 of that audit process?</p> <p>16 A. I don't know the details of that, but I</p> <p>17 would expect that samples will be taken.</p> <p>18 Q. You don't know that?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know that for certain.</p> <p>20 Q. And during audits, are Imerys</p> <p>21 personnel -- let me ask it this way: During -- do</p> <p>22 Imerys employees have access to all areas of the</p> <p>23 Zhizhua mine that are used to source talc that is</p> <p>24 sold to J&J?</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p>

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 380</p> <p>1 A. Based on my notes and the conversation</p> <p>2 with Mr. Bergstrom, the area of the mine from which</p> <p>3 Guangxi number 2 material is mined, I would expect</p> <p>4 that he would have access to that area of the mine.</p> <p>5 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) But you don't know that</p> <p>6 for certain, true?</p> <p>7 A. I didn't ask him that.</p> <p>8 Q. Let me ask you to look at what I'm going</p> <p>9 to mark as Exhibit 44.</p> <p>10 (Exhibit 44 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>11 MS. O'DELL: It's IMERYYS 286003.</p> <p>12 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen this</p> <p>13 flowchart before?</p> <p>14 A. I've seen something similar, but the</p> <p>15 top-right section, I haven't seen one with that</p> <p>16 type of information on it.</p> <p>17 Q. Are you talking about the box --</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. -- where it says, "Title"?</p> <p>20 A. Yeah.</p> <p>21 Q. And this is dated October 23rd, 2002?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And it's prepared by Michael Clark.</p> <p>24 Do you know who Mr. Clark is?</p> <p>25 A. He was a quality manager at the Houston</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 382</p> <p>1 that? Do you see that?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And this is a chain of custody -- a</p> <p>4 slide about chain of custody. And, in part, it's</p> <p>5 called "Mine-to-Market Chain of Custody."</p> <p>6 And that's referring to the talc being mined</p> <p>7 at the Zhizhua mine, through each step of the</p> <p>8 process, through Houston, correct?</p> <p>9 A. Generally speaking. It's a -- probably</p> <p>10 a high-level overview. The other flowchart had</p> <p>11 many more steps in here.</p> <p>12 Q. Right. Let me -- it says, "Gather</p> <p>13 samples for testing in" -- is that Toulouse?</p> <p>14 A. Which box?</p> <p>15 Q. First box on the top.</p> <p>16 A. Oh, okay. I'm sorry. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. What's that referring to when it says</p> <p>18 "Gathering samples for testing in Toulouse"?</p> <p>19 A. Toulouse, France.</p> <p>20 Q. And what's in Toulouse, France, to your</p> <p>21 knowledge?</p> <p>22 A. We have a laboratory, or Imerys -- an</p> <p>23 Imerys entity has a laboratory there.</p> <p>24 Q. You said "we," but it's Imerys Talc</p> <p>25 Europe, correct?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 381</p> <p>1 plant.</p> <p>2 Q. Is this a flowchart of the process for</p> <p>3 the manufacture of at least Imerys' portion of the</p> <p>4 manufacturing of Johnson & Johnson's talcum-powder</p> <p>5 products from the mine through the transportation</p> <p>6 process to America and then through a manufacturing</p> <p>7 or processing process at the Houston facility?</p> <p>8 A. I haven't had a chance to really examine</p> <p>9 it in detail, but generally, it seems to cover the</p> <p>10 ore from when it's mined and graded to its receipt</p> <p>11 and as it's processed and through filling of a rail</p> <p>12 car.</p> <p>13 Q. Let me -- since you're not familiar with</p> <p>14 that document, let me see if you're familiar with</p> <p>15 Exhibit 45.</p> <p>16 (Exhibit 45 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>17 MS. O'DELL: And it's IMERYYS 2505958.</p> <p>18 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) This is a copy of a</p> <p>19 PowerPoint presentation, Rio Tinto Minerals,</p> <p>20 Luzenac, in Houston, operation, "Welcome</p> <p>21 Johnson & Johnson," June 2005.</p> <p>22 Have you seen this document before?</p> <p>23 A. No.</p> <p>24 Q. If you'll turn to page 3, which is a</p> <p>25 slide entitled "Chain of Custody" -- do you see</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 383</p> <p>1 A. Yes. Imerys Talc Europe.</p> <p>2 Q. What testing is performed in Toulouse?</p> <p>3 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>4 Q. Turn the page, sir. You'll see it</p> <p>5 says -- a slide entitled "Guilin Guiguang Talc</p> <p>6 Development Company." You talked about them.</p> <p>7 They're the mining company, right?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And it has a copy of a certification.</p> <p>10 It says, "...hereby certify that the talc lumps</p> <p>11 produced from our mines and sold under our name</p> <p>12 brand is FREE of asbestos. Our production is</p> <p>13 checked on a regular basis and tested every quarter</p> <p>14 by the independent lab of Guangxi Shy University</p> <p>15 for asbestos and fibers in compliance with</p> <p>16 international regulations."</p> <p>17 What type of testing is done at the Guangxi</p> <p>18 University lab, if you know?</p> <p>19 A. I'm not sure. I think that it might be</p> <p>20 on the certificate that's been produced.</p> <p>21 Q. What --</p> <p>22 A. I thought I saw an exemplar here.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. I think you may be talking about</p> <p>24 the slide that has a certificate like this</p> <p>25 (indicating). And it has "Inspection Certificate</p>

32 (Pages 380 to 383)

Patrick Downey

Page 384	Page 386
<p>1 of Quality"?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Do you see that?</p> <p>4 A. Mm-hmm.</p> <p>5 Q. This certificate does not have any</p> <p>6 results for asbestos testing, correct?</p> <p>7 A. This particular one, I don't see it. I</p> <p>8 have seen examples that do. It's my understanding</p> <p>9 they've been produced.</p> <p>10 Q. Let me ask you to turn over to a slide</p> <p>11 entitled "Imported Crude Ores Specifications."</p> <p>12 And this is a specification of the crude ore</p> <p>13 for, you know, purposes of supplying talc to</p> <p>14 Johnson & Johnson; do you see that?</p> <p>15 A. I don't see Johnson & Johnson's name on</p> <p>16 here.</p> <p>17 Q. And I assume that because this</p> <p>18 presentation is to Johnson & Johnson, so it doesn't</p> <p>19 have Johnson & Johnson on that slide, but certainly</p> <p>20 this is a presentation that was given by Rio Tinto</p> <p>21 Minerals or Luzenac employees to some personnel</p> <p>22 from Johnson & Johnson.</p> <p>23 And it says -- do you see the</p> <p>24 specifications, the lump size? That's referring to</p> <p>25 the sizes -- size of the talc rocks, correct?</p>	<p>1 Q. And question 1 says, "What specific</p> <p>2 address and identification of the source of the</p> <p>3 talc mine?" And you and I have talked about it a</p> <p>4 little bit, but it says the Guiguang Mine, Shaman</p> <p>5 Municipality, Long Sheng County, Guangxi Province,</p> <p>6 People's Republic of China.</p> <p>7 Is the Guiguang Mine -- is that another</p> <p>8 reference to the Zhizhua mine but just using</p> <p>9 another name?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Or do you know?</p> <p>12 A. I can't tell from this whether there --</p> <p>13 it may have used the Guiguang Talc Development</p> <p>14 Company as the name of the mine accidentally.</p> <p>15 Q. All right. Turn over to page 7 -- I</p> <p>16 mean, excuse me, page 2, and you'll see question 7:</p> <p>17 "Does the supplier," meaning Rio Tinto Luzenac,</p> <p>18 "have a SOP," standard operating procedure,</p> <p>19 "outlining their requirements for mine</p> <p>20 qualification?"</p> <p>21 And the answer over here is, "Yes we have</p> <p>22 internal written procedures," and it has a document</p> <p>23 listed, "Mine Qualification SOP."</p> <p>24 In your preparation for your deposition, had</p> <p>25 you seen a copy of mine qualification standard</p>
Page 385	Page 387
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And it says specifications are between</p> <p>3 30 and 500 millimeters; is that correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And I've written it on here because I'm</p> <p>6 not very good with metrics, but that's 1.2 inches</p> <p>7 to 1.64 feet.</p> <p>8 A. That sounds about right.</p> <p>9 Q. Let me ask you now to take a look at</p> <p>10 Exhibit 46. It is IMERYYS 244919.</p> <p>11 (Exhibit 46 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>12 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen this</p> <p>13 document before, Mr. Downey?</p> <p>14 A. (Document reviewed.) Parts of it look</p> <p>15 familiar. I don't know if I've seen this version,</p> <p>16 but I think I've seen something similar.</p> <p>17 Q. This is a document entitled a "J&J/WW</p> <p>18 Talc Supplier Assessment Questionnaire."</p> <p>19 And at the bottom it says it's June 23rd,</p> <p>20 2009; do you see that?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. And this is a talc-supplier</p> <p>23 questionnaire for Rio Tinto Minerals, Luzenac,</p> <p>24 correct?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 operating procedure?</p> <p>2 A. Not that I recall.</p> <p>3 Q. Were you aware, until I asked you the</p> <p>4 question, that there was such a thing as a mine</p> <p>5 qualification standard operating procedure?</p> <p>6 A. I'm sorry. I was reading it.</p> <p>7 Q. Before I ask you a question, let me just</p> <p>8 strike that and start again.</p> <p>9 Were you aware that there was such a thing</p> <p>10 as a mine qualification SOP?</p> <p>11 A. A written SOP? I've seen other things,</p> <p>12 but not "SOP" attached to it.</p> <p>13 Q. If you'll turn over to page 3,</p> <p>14 question 13 says, "Describe the overall ongoing</p> <p>15 program for Mine oversight"; do you see that?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And it says, "The oversight is based on</p> <p>18 regular mine visits (3 to 4 per year) including</p> <p>19 audits (safety, environment, quality) and</p> <p>20 discussions with the operations management."</p> <p>21 This says three to four times per year, but</p> <p>22 according to Mr. Bergstrom, it's actually two times</p> <p>23 a year.</p> <p>24 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>25 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Correct?</p>

33 (Pages 384 to 387)

Patrick Downey

Page 388	Page 390
<p>1 A. At this time, that's what he said. This</p> <p>2 was in 2009.</p> <p>3 Q. And it says that includes sampling</p> <p>4 testing of shipments and testing samples on</p> <p>5 supplier's request.</p> <p>6 Has the Guilin Guiguang mining company asked</p> <p>7 that Imerys test samples?</p> <p>8 A. I don't know.</p> <p>9 Q. And then it says, (as read:) On a</p> <p>10 regular basis the lots checked -- excuse me,</p> <p>11 regular basis, the talc lots prepared for shipment</p> <p>12 are checked by RTM representative who performs a</p> <p>13 visual inspection, survey loading operation at the</p> <p>14 Chinese port.</p> <p>15 What's the purpose of that visual</p> <p>16 inspection?</p> <p>17 A. It's an inspection regarding -- it's a</p> <p>18 visual inspection to make sure that the ore hasn't</p> <p>19 been contaminated at the port.</p> <p>20 Q. And it refers it a "RTM representative."</p> <p>21 Who -- is that -- when it says</p> <p>22 "representative," is that referring to an RTM</p> <p>23 employee -- or a Rio Tinto employee?</p> <p>24 A. In this document, it referenced either</p> <p>25 an employee or a contractor that would survey the</p>	<p>1 IMERYS 074887.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Have you seen this</p> <p>3 document before?</p> <p>4 A. I don't believe I have.</p> <p>5 Q. And this is a PowerPoint entitled the</p> <p>6 "Geology, Mining, Processing and Surface</p> <p>7 Properties." Should have begun by saying "Talc</p> <p>8 Geology, Mining, Processing and Surface Properties"</p> <p>9 by E.F. McCarthy -- that'd be Ed McCarthy -- in</p> <p>10 May of 2014, correct?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And in regard to -- let me see if I can</p> <p>13 get that in focus here. Okay.</p> <p>14 It's a slide titled "Talc Geology -</p> <p>15 Overview." It is about eight pages into the</p> <p>16 document.</p> <p>17 Do you see that?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. And this is a talc overview that covers</p> <p>20 China; do you see that?</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>22 A. It says "China" there.</p> <p>23 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) It says, "Occurs as a</p> <p>24 relatively pure mineral and as a mixture with other</p> <p>25 minerals," and it lists chlorite, magnesite,</p>
Page 389	Page 391
<p>1 ship and the hold to make sure that everything is</p> <p>2 clean.</p> <p>3 Q. What contractor is engaged by RTM Imerys</p> <p>4 to inspect the ore at the port in China?</p> <p>5 A. I don't know the name of the contractor</p> <p>6 or the company.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you know the scope of their work?</p> <p>8 A. Part of the scope is listed here on</p> <p>9 2085958.</p> <p>10 Q. But you don't know the entire scope of</p> <p>11 their work in relation to the activities at the</p> <p>12 port?</p> <p>13 A. Generally speaking, I know that they</p> <p>14 inspect the ship's hold for cleanliness. They</p> <p>15 inspect the port facilities for storage for</p> <p>16 cleanliness. They're doing a visual inspection of</p> <p>17 the ore to make sure that it hasn't been</p> <p>18 contaminated.</p> <p>19 They also -- they're called the surveyor,</p> <p>20 and they make a survey of the ship to determine the</p> <p>21 weight of the talc that's been loaded on the ship.</p> <p>22 Q. I'll show you what I'm marking as</p> <p>23 Exhibit 47.</p> <p>24 (Exhibit 47 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>25 MS. O'DELL: And it has Bates stamp</p>	<p>1 tremolite, and quartz are the major accessory</p> <p>2 minerals; do you see that?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. And it goes on to say that China</p> <p>5 produces almost 40 percent of the world's supply</p> <p>6 and is the world's largest exporter; do you see</p> <p>7 that?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>9 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And do you have any</p> <p>11 reason to disagree with that?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And the next slide says</p> <p>15 there are four different paths to talc formation.</p> <p>16 And the first listed is metasedimentary. And it</p> <p>17 lists that -- China as a country where the talc</p> <p>18 deposits are a metasedimentary; do you see that?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Any reason to disagree with that?</p> <p>21 A. Not that I know of.</p> <p>22 Q. Let's turn further to the next page.</p> <p>23 And it says --</p> <p>24 MR. SILVER: Excuse me. The copy the</p> <p>25 witness has doesn't have a Bates number, but you</p>

34 (Pages 388 to 391)

Patrick Downey

Page 392	Page 394
<p>1 read a Bates number into the record, correct? Did</p> <p>2 we produce this in native form?</p> <p>3 MS. O'DELL: That's correct.</p> <p>4 MR. SILVER: Okay. So just so we understand</p> <p>5 this, and there was another exhibit, you guys put</p> <p>6 the Bates number on after the fact?</p> <p>7 MS. O'DELL: Yes. We printed it in PDF and</p> <p>8 made a footer with a Bates number to make it clear,</p> <p>9 but that -- this is newly produced and --</p> <p>10 MR. SILVER: Okay. Is there any</p> <p>11 representation, or can you give me a representation</p> <p>12 that other than adding the Bates number you didn't</p> <p>13 make any changes to the actual document?</p> <p>14 MS. O'DELL: I will represent that to you</p> <p>15 100 percent, sure and certain, I have not modified</p> <p>16 the PowerPoint.</p> <p>17 MR. SILVER: I have satisfied -- I have</p> <p>18 satisfied the curiosity. Thank you.</p> <p>19 MS. O'DELL: All right.</p> <p>20 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Are there with -- are</p> <p>21 we on the same page now, Mr. Downey? It says,</p> <p>22 (as read:) Talc of metasedimentary origin have</p> <p>23 large amounts of chlorite with the host rock --</p> <p>24 excuse me -- when the host rock is micaceous," and</p> <p>25 it includes China, right?</p>	<p>1 Q. All right. Do you see that?</p> <p>2 And this is -- there's a picture of two, it</p> <p>3 looks like, females with carts and talc rocks; do</p> <p>4 you see that?</p> <p>5 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>6 A. Looks like they're pushing carts with</p> <p>7 stones.</p> <p>8 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Most likely talc rocks,</p> <p>9 correct?</p> <p>10 A. Most likely, yes, but they're not</p> <p>11 identified.</p> <p>12 Q. And it says, "3 to 5 employees (2 to 3</p> <p>13 sorters) per kton of ore"; do you see that?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. And this is a picture of the</p> <p>16 hand-sorting -- part of the hand-sorting process in</p> <p>17 China, correct?</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>19 A. By the title of the slide, that would</p> <p>20 seem to be indicated, but it doesn't say where.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. But it's in</p> <p>22 China, and ostensibly it's -- well, this is a</p> <p>23 presentation about Chinese talc, and that's what it</p> <p>24 describes in China. That's what the picture it's</p> <p>25 given for the beneficiation process in China,</p>
Page 393	Page 395
<p>1 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>2 Q. And it says, up above, "Talc of</p> <p>3 ultramafic origin," Finland and Vermont, it says</p> <p>4 Finland and Vermont, "will have large amounts of</p> <p>5 magnesium carbonate." That's --</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: Sorry. Object to form.</p> <p>7 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Did I read that</p> <p>8 correctly?</p> <p>9 A. I believe so.</p> <p>10 Q. Do you have any reason to disagree with</p> <p>11 that?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay.</p> <p>14 A. Well, I don't know about Finland,</p> <p>15 so . . .</p> <p>16 Q. Well, I'm focused on Vermont, so I</p> <p>17 didn't ask about Finland.</p> <p>18 Okay. Let me ask you to turn to -- it's</p> <p>19 about 20 pages into the document -- to a carbonate</p> <p>20 slide entitled "Typical Chinese Talc</p> <p>21 Beneficiation." I'll give you a minute to turn</p> <p>22 there. "Typical Chinese Talc Beneficiation."</p> <p>23 A. I think we're getting closer.</p> <p>24 Q. Yeah, there you go.</p> <p>25 A. There we go.</p>	<p>1 correct?</p> <p>2 A. For this slide of that presentation,</p> <p>3 yes.</p> <p>4 Q. I'll just leave it at that time.</p> <p>5 Is there any other processing that takes</p> <p>6 place in China besides hand-sorting?</p> <p>7 A. Screening.</p> <p>8 Q. And what's the purpose for screening?</p> <p>9 A. The screening is a process that removes</p> <p>10 the fines, in this case, I think the minus</p> <p>11 30-millimeter fraction, so it was a screen at about</p> <p>12 1.2 inches, by your math.</p> <p>13 And depending on what's being screened,</p> <p>14 there can be some beneficiation that occurs at that</p> <p>15 stage.</p> <p>16 Q. And what kind of beneficiation would</p> <p>17 that be?</p> <p>18 A. Again, it depends on the particular</p> <p>19 deposit. In some cases, certain minerals will</p> <p>20 segregate to the fines fraction, so it depends.</p> <p>21 Q. I'm asking specifically, and I should</p> <p>22 have been clear, specifically in regard to the</p> <p>23 Zhizhua mine and the processing that is performed</p> <p>24 on talc that's going to be sold to</p> <p>25 Johnson & Johnson, is there any other beneficiation</p>

35 (Pages 392 to 395)

Patrick Downey

Page 396	Page 398
<p>1 process that is undertaken in China besides</p> <p>2 hand-sorting and the screening --</p> <p>3 A. Screening.</p> <p>4 Q. -- screening to remove the fines?</p> <p>5 A. Is there any other beneficiation? Well,</p> <p>6 certainly, the selective mining is always the first</p> <p>7 step of beneficiation.</p> <p>8 Q. Excuse me. I'm talking about out of --</p> <p>9 it comes out of the mine and it's -- first it's</p> <p>10 hand sorted and then it's screened to remove the</p> <p>11 fine material. You're calling them "fines" --</p> <p>12 A. That's right.</p> <p>13 Q. -- f-i-n-e-s, but that means the fine</p> <p>14 material?</p> <p>15 A. That's correct. But, again,</p> <p>16 beneficiation begins with selective mining.</p> <p>17 Q. All right. Fair enough. I have a</p> <p>18 couple of other areas that I'm going to cover, so</p> <p>19 I'm going to change subjects.</p> <p>20 We talked about the Chinese mine. We talked</p> <p>21 about the process in China, hand sorting and</p> <p>22 screening. The Chinese talc is then transported to</p> <p>23 the U.S., goes through the Houston process, and</p> <p>24 once -- the processing plant. And then it is, you</p> <p>25 said, loaded onto a rail car for purposes of being</p>	<p>1 Johnson & Johnson bottling subcontractor?</p> <p>2 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the</p> <p>3 scope.</p> <p>4 A. Generally speaking, it's sent to them.</p> <p>5 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Electronically?</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: Same objection.</p> <p>7 A. Either electronically or via mail.</p> <p>8 Because we don't have a package in which we can</p> <p>9 ship it to them, we ship in bulk. We are a bulk</p> <p>10 supplier. We are -- we're shipping material to</p> <p>11 them, so we have to have it -- we're shipping in</p> <p>12 bulk, so we have to have a different mechanism to</p> <p>13 be able to provide the MSDS with it.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) In other words, if</p> <p>15 you're transporting -- the product's being</p> <p>16 transported from the processing plant in Houston to</p> <p>17 Royston, Georgia, by rail car, there's no really</p> <p>18 good place to attach a materials safety data sheet?</p> <p>19 A. Yeah. They'd fly away in the winds.</p> <p>20 Q. That's -- yes.</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the</p> <p>22 scope.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. I'm going to transition and talk</p> <p>24 about, for just a few minutes, the West Windsor</p> <p>25 processing plant in Vermont.</p>
Page 397	Page 399
<p>1 supplied to J&J's bottler, correct?</p> <p>2 A. Generally speaking, yes, it is.</p> <p>3 Q. And Johnson & Johnson's Baby Powder is</p> <p>4 bottled in Royston, Georgia; do you understand</p> <p>5 that?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. And previously, before they sold the</p> <p>8 company, is it your understanding that</p> <p>9 Johnson & Johnson's Shower to Shower product was</p> <p>10 bottled in a facility in Missouri?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>12 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Correct?</p> <p>13 A. My general knowledge of J&J's activity</p> <p>14 was that their products were bottled in Royston,</p> <p>15 Georgia.</p> <p>16 Q. Is -- are you aware that, since 2006,</p> <p>17 Imerys has issued a materials safety data sheet in</p> <p>18 relation to its talc sold to Johnson & Johnson that</p> <p>19 includes a warning for ovarian cancer?</p> <p>20 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>21 A. I'm aware of an MSDS that we've supplied</p> <p>22 that includes information about ovarian cancer.</p> <p>23 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) How is that --</p> <p>24 beginning in 2006 to the present date, how is that</p> <p>25 materials safety data sheet conveyed to the</p>	<p>1 A. Okay.</p> <p>2 Q. The West Windsor processing plant was a</p> <p>3 float-feed plant, correct?</p> <p>4 A. It was a flotation plant.</p> <p>5 Q. And I'm going to show you what I've</p> <p>6 marked as Exhibit 44 [sic].</p> <p>7 (Exhibit 48 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>8 MS. O'DELL: And that is document -- the</p> <p>9 Bates stamp is IMERYS 419470.</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: You didn't mean 44, right? You</p> <p>11 meant 48?</p> <p>12 MS. O'DELL: I did. 48. I'm sorry.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) You'd been to the West</p> <p>14 Windsor processing plant, correct?</p> <p>15 A. Yes, a couple years before it was shut</p> <p>16 down.</p> <p>17 Q. And it was shut down in 2003, correct?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Which -- it was shut down at the time</p> <p>20 that the talc for Johnson & Johnson's talcum-powder</p> <p>21 products stopped being sourced in Vermont and</p> <p>22 started being sourced in China, correct?</p> <p>23 A. That's correct.</p> <p>24 Q. And I want to ask you to turn to page</p> <p>25 Bates ending 479.</p>

36 (Pages 396 to 399)

Patrick Downey

Page 400	Page 402
<p>1 A. I don't think that's in my . . .</p> <p>2 MR. PROST: Yeah. It doesn't go that far.</p> <p>3 Mine doesn't.</p> <p>4 MS. O'DELL: The beginning Bates is 419470</p> <p>5 in your document.</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: It's 308374.</p> <p>7 MR. SILVER: No, 308384.</p> <p>8 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Can I see what I've</p> <p>9 handed you? Maybe somehow the wrong -- wrong</p> <p>10 document . . .</p> <p>11 Okay. I'm ask you to look at page 392 of</p> <p>12 Exhibit 48 and ask, Mr. Downey, is that an accurate</p> <p>13 description of the flotation process of the West</p> <p>14 Windsor Mill?</p> <p>15 A. (Document reviewed.) I would say so,</p> <p>16 yes.</p> <p>17 Q. What reagents were used as a part of the</p> <p>18 West Windsor processing plant?</p> <p>19 A. I don't know if it says in this document</p> <p>20 or not. I think I might have seen this before. It</p> <p>21 might be MIBC. MIBC.</p> <p>22 Q. What does that refer to?</p> <p>23 A. I'm drawing a blank right now. I just</p> <p>24 recall that.</p> <p>25 Q. As you're sitting here today, you're not</p>	<p>1 chemistry of minerals so you can add a frothing</p> <p>2 agent as a collector, as an example, that will --</p> <p>3 and in this slurry, you also create bubbles.</p> <p>4 That's how you get the froth. That's what "froth</p> <p>5 flotation" means.</p> <p>6 And as the bubbles rise through the column</p> <p>7 of this slurry, the surface chemistry of the bubble</p> <p>8 with this flotation reagent added to it, and in</p> <p>9 this example, will attach to the talc. It'll</p> <p>10 collect the talc onto the bubble and rise it to the</p> <p>11 top with the froth, whereas the carbonate gangue</p> <p>12 mineral doesn't have the same surface chemistry, so</p> <p>13 it's not going to attach to the bubble, so it won't</p> <p>14 rise.</p> <p>15 So you get talc that's rising, being floated</p> <p>16 to the top of this slurry, and the carbonate</p> <p>17 minerals don't, so they're depressed, and so you</p> <p>18 get this separation. And you do that through a</p> <p>19 series of tanks. You keep doing it over and over</p> <p>20 and over again until, at the end of the process,</p> <p>21 you have a concentrate of talc where you have</p> <p>22 increased the purity of it from what you began</p> <p>23 with.</p> <p>24 Q. And the purpose of that process is to</p> <p>25 remove impurities or unwanted minerals from the</p>
Page 401	Page 403
<p>1 able to tell us what chemical reagents were used as</p> <p>2 part of the flotation process at the West Windsor</p> <p>3 Mill?</p> <p>4 A. Based on my recollection, it was MIBC.</p> <p>5 I'm just drawing a blank on what that stands for</p> <p>6 right now.</p> <p>7 Q. It was a flotation process that took</p> <p>8 place at Windsor.</p> <p>9 And what was the purpose of that flotation</p> <p>10 process?</p> <p>11 A. Generally speaking, froth flotation is a</p> <p>12 beneficiation process by which minerals can be</p> <p>13 separated based on physical characteristics that</p> <p>14 can be -- based on the difference of physical</p> <p>15 characteristics of the minerals that can be</p> <p>16 exploited by chemistry, so to speak. You create a</p> <p>17 slurry of the crushed and milled to a liberation</p> <p>18 point of the minerals. So first of all, you have</p> <p>19 to make sure that the minerals are broken up enough</p> <p>20 and liberated so that one's not going to drag.</p> <p>21 They're still not attached. That's what</p> <p>22 "liberation" means.</p> <p>23 And so you make a slurry of the minerals</p> <p>24 feed. And with the slurry, you can add chemicals,</p> <p>25 reagents, that will specifically target the</p>	<p>1 talc ore, correct?</p> <p>2 A. Yeah. To remove the gangue minerals.</p> <p>3 Q. And what -- I can't hear what you're</p> <p>4 saying.</p> <p>5 A. Gangue, g-a-n-g-u-e.</p> <p>6 Q. How does that -- long does that frothing</p> <p>7 process, moving from tank to tank, typically take?</p> <p>8 A. I don't recall, for the Windsor plant,</p> <p>9 how long that takes. It would go through a number</p> <p>10 of cells, through roughers and cleaners.</p> <p>11 Q. Do you recall how large the flotation</p> <p>12 tanks were at the West Windsor Mill?</p> <p>13 A. I don't.</p> <p>14 Q. And reagents or chemicals were added to</p> <p>15 the slurry, and that slurry is the talc ore plus</p> <p>16 water plus chemicals, correct?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. And you referred to MIBC?</p> <p>19 A. I think that's what it was.</p> <p>20 Q. Are you familiar with methyl isobutyl</p> <p>21 carbinol?</p> <p>22 A. That sounds familiar.</p> <p>23 Q. Is that a frother?</p> <p>24 A. I think so. I can't remember at this</p> <p>25 time, but I think that's what it was.</p>

37 (Pages 400 to 403)

Patrick Downey

Page 404	Page 406
<p>1 Q. Is there also a collection agent used</p> <p>2 to, you know, make the talc adhere or collect?</p> <p>3 A. Well, talc is -- it's a unique mineral.</p> <p>4 And it's kind of a natural floater. So you don't</p> <p>5 need -- my general understanding -- and I'm not --</p> <p>6 I'm not skilled in the art of flotation, so to</p> <p>7 speak, but I know generally how it works.</p> <p>8 But I think that it doesn't take much of the</p> <p>9 MIBC to enhance the separation.</p> <p>10 Q. What efforts did you undertake to</p> <p>11 familiarize yourself with the West Windsor process</p> <p>12 in preparation for your deposition today?</p> <p>13 A. I had reviewed other materials earlier</p> <p>14 this year about flotation about West Windsor.</p> <p>15 Q. And just to verify, you don't use a --</p> <p>16 it's your understanding that a collection agent is</p> <p>17 not used as a part of the Windsor froth flotation</p> <p>18 process?</p> <p>19 A. I'm going off my memory. I don't recall</p> <p>20 if there were other reagents used.</p> <p>21 Q. Do you know if there are any other</p> <p>22 chemicals that were used as a part of the West</p> <p>23 Windsor processing plant?</p> <p>24 A. In what regard? In flotation?</p> <p>25 Q. Yeah. In terms of the flotation</p>	<p>1 in the talc ore that was being processed at the</p> <p>2 West Windsor facility, certainly one of the</p> <p>3 purposes of that beneficiation process would be to</p> <p>4 remove any fibrous material.</p> <p>5 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) True?</p> <p>7 A. I don't recall whether or not that could</p> <p>8 be done. My understanding is that the ore control</p> <p>9 began with selective mining, and then we increased</p> <p>10 the purity of the talc at the flotation</p> <p>11 concentrator, but I'm generally not aware of</p> <p>12 whether or not it was the intent of the flotation</p> <p>13 process, so I don't know.</p> <p>14 Q. The flotation process was intended to</p> <p>15 remove contaminants. We've agreed on that?</p> <p>16 A. To remove the gangue minerals. To</p> <p>17 generally increase the purity of the talc.</p> <p>18 Q. To remove the unwanted minerals?</p> <p>19 A. Yeah.</p> <p>20 Q. And certainly asbestos was in the ore</p> <p>21 itself. Was it one of the purposes of the</p> <p>22 beneficiation process to remove material like that?</p> <p>23 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>24 A. It might have, but it's my understanding</p> <p>25 that that was done with selective mining at the</p>
Page 405	Page 407
<p>1 process -- let me ask a better question -- were</p> <p>2 there any other chemicals added to the flotation</p> <p>3 process?</p> <p>4 A. There might have been. I just don't</p> <p>5 recall. And they might have done testing on some.</p> <p>6 Q. Who would have, either Imerys current or</p> <p>7 former employee, information about the West Windsor</p> <p>8 Mill process?</p> <p>9 A. In terms of the chemistry or what</p> <p>10 chemicals were used?</p> <p>11 Q. Chemistry and also the -- you know, the</p> <p>12 mechanics of the process, how it happened, the</p> <p>13 machinery involved, the -- or equipment involved,</p> <p>14 the chemicals that were involved in the process.</p> <p>15 A. That plant's been shut down. I spoke</p> <p>16 with Robin Reilly. She was familiar with,</p> <p>17 generally, flow sheet of it, but her role was over</p> <p>18 at Ludlow where she was testing samples that had</p> <p>19 come from West Windsor.</p> <p>20 Q. Was hydrochloric acid a chemical that</p> <p>21 was used in the process, to your knowledge?</p> <p>22 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>23 Q. Let me ask you to turn back to</p> <p>24 Exhibit 48.</p> <p>25 And while I do that, if asbestos fibers were</p>	<p>1 mining stage.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And the only effort</p> <p>3 made to ensure that asbestos fibers were not a part</p> <p>4 of the talc ore was selective mining, according to</p> <p>5 your understanding?</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>7 A. Well, it's an understanding of the</p> <p>8 overall geology of the deposit that informs how</p> <p>9 selective mining is done.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) So the answer to my</p> <p>11 question is "yes"?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object.</p> <p>13 A. I don't know if -- I'm not familiar, and</p> <p>14 I don't know if flotation was intended to remove</p> <p>15 asbestos, but to my knowledge, our products don't</p> <p>16 contain asbestos, so . . .</p> <p>17 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Let me ask you to take</p> <p>18 a look at what I'm marking as Exhibit 49.</p> <p>19 (Exhibit 49 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>20 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) This is a PowerPoint</p> <p>21 presentation, IMERYYS 3081025.</p> <p>22 And if you'll turn -- well, first, before I</p> <p>23 ask you to do that, this is a PowerPoint</p> <p>24 presentation prepared by Ed McCarthy,</p> <p>25 February 2010?</p>

38 (Pages 404 to 407)

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 408</p> <p>1 A. That's what the cover page indicates.</p> <p>2 Q. And I'd ask you to turn to page Bates</p> <p>3 ending 030. Sorry. I pulled the wrong page.</p> <p>4 Excuse me. 032.</p> <p>5 A. Can you give me a moment to familiarize</p> <p>6 myself? (Document reviewed.)</p> <p>7 Q. Have you seen this PowerPoint before?</p> <p>8 A. No. Well, some of it seems repetitive</p> <p>9 to one of the other ones we just saw, but I haven't</p> <p>10 seen this particular one.</p> <p>11 Q. Okay. Turn to 032. Do you see that?</p> <p>12 The title of the slide is "Talc of Ultramafic</p> <p>13 Origin." And Mr. McCarthy lists Vermont as having</p> <p>14 talc of that type.</p> <p>15 We agree on that, don't we?</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And he says, "Talc of Ultramafic</p> <p>18 Origin," last bullet, should "Not be used for</p> <p>19 cosmetics unless beneficiated by flotation"; do you</p> <p>20 see that?</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>22 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>23 MR. PROST: Well, to be clear, the word</p> <p>24 "should" not be used. The word "should" was not in</p> <p>25 there.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 410</p> <p>1 them.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And fair enough. Let me ask you</p> <p>3 to turn to page ending 081043, ending 43. Are you</p> <p>4 on the page, sir? "Talc Beneficiation," do you see</p> <p>5 that? Then it has, second bullet, "Rejection of</p> <p>6 fibrous minerals"; do you see that?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. "Can be selectively rejected and levels</p> <p>9 reduced by flotation and manual sorting, but they</p> <p>10 cannot be eliminated to meet cosmetic standards";</p> <p>11 do you see that?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>13 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) That's right.</p> <p>15 And in this -- in the context of Imerys'</p> <p>16 supply of talc for purposes of Johnson & Johnson's</p> <p>17 talcum-powder products, West Windsor would be a</p> <p>18 flotation process, true?</p> <p>19 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) The Chinese mines would</p> <p>22 be a manual sorting beneficiation process, true?</p> <p>23 A. Sorting and screening is what we</p> <p>24 discussed.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And that's China, true?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 409</p> <p>1 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. It says, "Not</p> <p>2 used for cosmetics unless beneficiated by</p> <p>3 flotation."</p> <p>4 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>5 Q. Is that fair?</p> <p>6 And we've been talking about the flotation</p> <p>7 process at Vermont, and that's West Windsor, true?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And -- so according to Mr. McCarthy,</p> <p>10 that if you use talc for Vermont and use the</p> <p>11 flotation process, then it appears he thinks that's</p> <p>12 okay for cosmetics --</p> <p>13 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) -- is that a fair</p> <p>15 summary?</p> <p>16 A. You're putting words in his mouth.</p> <p>17 I'm -- I'm -- I don't know what you mean by that.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. Well, I'm just saying, not --</p> <p>19 that ultramafic -- talc of ultramafic origin, he</p> <p>20 says, "Not used for cosmetics unless beneficiated</p> <p>21 by flotation"?</p> <p>22 A. Well, the ultramafic talc deposits are,</p> <p>23 you know, somewhere around 50 percent talc, so, by</p> <p>24 definition, they're -- they don't meet the criteria</p> <p>25 for cosmetic talc. You have to do something with</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 411</p> <p>1 A. Pardon?</p> <p>2 Q. That's in China, correct?</p> <p>3 A. Well, in China. I don't know if he's</p> <p>4 specifically referencing that, but -- I think he's</p> <p>5 making general statements about beneficiation.</p> <p>6 Q. But the process -- the beneficiation</p> <p>7 process in China is manual sorting, correct?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>9 A. Beneficiation process in China, as we</p> <p>10 discussed earlier, begins with selective mining in</p> <p>11 the pit, and it also includes screening and manual</p> <p>12 sorting.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And according to</p> <p>14 Mr. McCarthy, these procedures, flotation and</p> <p>15 manual sorting, cannot eliminate fibrous minerals</p> <p>16 to meet cosmetic standards --</p> <p>17 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>18 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) -- isn't that the</p> <p>19 import of that bullet in this PowerPoint?</p> <p>20 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>21 A. He said that, but in the context of what</p> <p>22 type of deposit he's specifically talking about,</p> <p>23 the variation -- or the different types of deposit,</p> <p>24 you know, one of the slides earlier is all the talc</p> <p>25 deposits are different. And they are different.</p>

39 (Pages 408 to 411)

Patrick Downey

Page 412	Page 414
<p>1 And you need to consider the differences in the 2 geology of the talc deposits and the differences in 3 how it's mined. 4 Taken on its face, I would -- I don't know 5 why he was stating this because, for years and 6 years and years, we made cosmetic-grade product 7 from West Windsor and also from Houston. So -- and 8 I know that Ed is well aware of that. So I don't 9 know what he was saying with regards to what he 10 meant here. 11 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) He is technical 12 director at Imerys when he's writing this 13 PowerPoint. And he states that -- and he's 14 referring to fibrous minerals -- "Can be 15 selectively rejected and levels reduced by 16 flotation and manual sorting, but they," referring 17 to fibrous minerals, "cannot be eliminated to meet 18 cosmetic standards," correct? It's what he states. 19 It's what he states, correct? 20 MR. PROST: Objection. 21 A. I think you're cherry-picking from a 22 document. He stated it that way. I don't disagree 23 that he used those words on this page. I don't 24 understand the context by which he means, because I 25 know that Mr. McCarthy was quite aware of the fact</p>	<p>1 EXAMINATION 2 BY MS. SCOTT: 3 Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Downey. My name is 4 Carmen Scott. We met yesterday. I am also 5 representing the plaintiffs in this action. I'm 6 going to ask you a few questions this afternoon. 7 I'm going to apologize for a couple of things. I 8 apparently have a summer cold, and so my voice is a 9 little bit foggy. I also tend to speak quickly 10 sometimes. If I do that, I understand you're a 11 little hard of hearing, please ask me to slow down, 12 enunciate better, I will do all those things for 13 you, okay? 14 A. That sounds good. Thanks. 15 Q. Let me start by asking you something -- 16 we met here yesterday for your deposition, and we 17 were here for a long day, correct? 18 A. Yes. 19 Q. Did you speak to anyone last night 20 regarding your testimony in this matter? 21 MR. PROST: Objection. 22 A. In terms of specifics? 23 Q. (By Ms. Scott) In terms of -- yes, 24 let's start with specifics. 25 MR. PROST: Obviously, don't talk about</p>
Page 413	Page 415
<p>1 that we can and did and continue to do -- produce 2 cosmetic-grade talc at West Windsor as well as in 3 Houston. 4 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) He goes on to say, 5 "Only strong acid digestion, which is not an 6 economically viable process, can completely 7 eliminate these contaminants," talking about 8 fibrous minerals; did I read that correctly? 9 A. You read it correctly, but, again, I do 10 not know the context of which Mr. McCarthy was 11 making these statements. We skipped over several 12 pages. I don't know if he has -- if he was trying 13 to explain different subtleties, but I do know that 14 Mr. McCarthy is well aware that we make cosmetic 15 grade from West Windsor and Houston, and that our 16 products meet the cosmetic standards and do not 17 contain asbestos. 18 MS. O'DELL: Let's take a quick break. 19 MR. PROST: Sure. 20 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 3:30. 21 (Recess taken.) 22 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record at 23 3:54. 24 // 25 //</p>	<p>1 anything you talked about with counsel. 2 A. I told my wife how the day went, but I 3 didn't tell her any specifics that I test -- you 4 know. 5 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Did you speak to anyone 6 else? 7 A. I spoke to Andrew Cary, but I don't 8 recall speaking of specifics. 9 Q. And tell us who Andrew Cary is. 10 A. He's counsel with Gordon & Rees. 11 Q. Did you speak to anyone who is a current 12 employee at Imerys regarding your testimony in this 13 case? 14 A. No. 15 Q. Did you speak to any former employees of 16 Imerys about your testimony? 17 A. No. 18 Q. Anyone else that you spoke to about your 19 testimony? 20 A. No. 21 Q. Or about this matter in general? 22 A. No. 23 Q. We've talked a little bit about sampling 24 over the past day and a half. What I want to ask 25 you is just a couple general questions about</p>

40 (Pages 412 to 415)

Patrick Downey

Page 416	Page 418
<p>1 sampling and the process of sampling.</p> <p>2 What is the purpose of sampling?</p> <p>3 A. The purpose is to get a representative</p> <p>4 fraction of the material that you're trying to gain</p> <p>5 some knowledge about, you know, to do some sort of</p> <p>6 analyses on.</p> <p>7 Q. Is it fair to say sampling is a way of</p> <p>8 trying to determine what is in the mine that you're</p> <p>9 mining for whatever purpose?</p> <p>10 A. For quite a variety of purposes, but</p> <p>11 yes.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. And is a purpose of sampling also</p> <p>13 to determine whether the materials being mined are</p> <p>14 safe for their intended uses?</p> <p>15 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>16 A. Well, I mean, the purpose of sampling is</p> <p>17 to get material on which you can do quite a variety</p> <p>18 of testing, and whether that's at the mining stage</p> <p>19 or at finished-product stage, you know, that would</p> <p>20 include all of the specifications for the product.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Tell me about the</p> <p>22 role -- well, let me back up.</p> <p>23 Who is responsible for taking samples, in</p> <p>24 general?</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p>	<p>1 or in some cases of a small site that has</p> <p>2 different, you know -- like a mill and a mine, it</p> <p>3 might be the site manager.</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And that mine</p> <p>5 manager or that site manager, does that individual</p> <p>6 have responsibility for overseeing the loading of</p> <p>7 ore?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Objection to form.</p> <p>9 A. What do you mean? The loading of ore at</p> <p>10 what stage?</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Well, at every stage.</p> <p>12 I'm asking you whether there is someone with</p> <p>13 ultimate responsibility at the mine for overseeing</p> <p>14 all the operations.</p> <p>15 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>16 A. It depends on the particular mine, how</p> <p>17 big it is, you know. Is there a lot of staff?</p> <p>18 From operation to operation, it depends whether,</p> <p>19 you know, there's a single manager at a mine or a</p> <p>20 manager across multiple sites. So it really</p> <p>21 depends.</p> <p>22 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And let me be</p> <p>23 more specific, then.</p> <p>24 At Argonaut, was there a specific mine</p> <p>25 operator, one person, who oversaw the entire</p>
Page 417	Page 419
<p>1 A. It really depends on at what stage.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. Let's talk about</p> <p>3 in the pit.</p> <p>4 A. Okay.</p> <p>5 Q. Okay. Who's responsible for taking</p> <p>6 samples in the pit?</p> <p>7 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>8 A. The geologist will take the samples from</p> <p>9 the blast holes in the pit.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Tell me when the -- what</p> <p>11 is the role of the mine operator?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>13 A. What do you mean "mine operator"?</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Is there a title -- is</p> <p>15 there a mine operator?</p> <p>16 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>17 A. Are you -- are you asking about an</p> <p>18 equipment operator or --</p> <p>19 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And that was a bad</p> <p>20 question, so let me back up.</p> <p>21 Is there someone who -- at the mine -- who</p> <p>22 has overall responsibility for managing the entire</p> <p>23 process?</p> <p>24 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>25 A. That typically would be the mine manager</p>	<p>1 operation?</p> <p>2 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>3 A. That oversaw just the operation of the</p> <p>4 mine? I'm trying to be helpful. I just am having</p> <p>5 a hard time -- I don't know that we're</p> <p>6 communicating on the same plane.</p> <p>7 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Sure. And I appreciate</p> <p>8 that. I'm just trying to figure out, of all the</p> <p>9 employees at the mine, of all the different levels</p> <p>10 and the chain of operation at the mine, if there's</p> <p>11 someone at the top who's responsible for all of it.</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>13 A. Generally, there can be a mine manager.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. Was there a mine</p> <p>15 manager in place at Argonaut?</p> <p>16 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>17 A. I think, at different periods, there may</p> <p>18 have been a mine manager. In other cases, it may</p> <p>19 have been a site manager, so it depends on time.</p> <p>20 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And if the single</p> <p>21 individual was not in control, is it fair to say</p> <p>22 that there were various individuals at the</p> <p>23 different operation sites within the mine that</p> <p>24 would have responsibility for those individual</p> <p>25 sites?</p>

41 (Pages 416 to 419)

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 420</p> <p>1 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>2 A. Well, now you're saying "the mine," and</p> <p>3 these sites might be more than just a mine, so I'm</p> <p>4 just trying to be as careful as I can to answer</p> <p>5 your question in the context of what I have</p> <p>6 knowledge of.</p> <p>7 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Sure. And I used the</p> <p>8 term "sites," and I shouldn't have used the term</p> <p>9 "sites."</p> <p>10 Other than the person ultimately responsible</p> <p>11 at Argonaut for some period of time, there are</p> <p>12 different operations that happen within the mine,</p> <p>13 correct?</p> <p>14 MR. PROST: Objection to form.</p> <p>15 A. Let's say different functions.</p> <p>16 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Different functions,</p> <p>17 okay.</p> <p>18 And for those different functions, was there</p> <p>19 an individual who had ultimate responsibility for</p> <p>20 that function in the mine?</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>22 A. Generally so. I mean, like, the</p> <p>23 geologists, you know, they have responsibilities</p> <p>24 for the geology, the ore control, the development</p> <p>25 drilling, the blast drilling, all that stuff.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 422</p> <p>1 MR. PROST: Objection; form.</p> <p>2 A. Variability of mineral -- what do you</p> <p>3 mean by "mineral in the ore"?</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. Well, we'll come</p> <p>5 back to that. How about that?</p> <p>6 We'll take a look at a couple of different</p> <p>7 SOPs in a moment, but how is it determined what</p> <p>8 amount is taken for a sample?</p> <p>9 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>10 A. How is it determined?</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mm-hmm.</p> <p>12 A. Generally speaking, to get a</p> <p>13 representative sample. That's generally what</p> <p>14 determines that.</p> <p>15 Q. And tell me what you mean by</p> <p>16 "representative."</p> <p>17 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>18 A. Generally speaking, a sample that would</p> <p>19 be representative of the overall material that is</p> <p>20 being sampled.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. Is there any way</p> <p>22 to quantify what a representative sample would be</p> <p>23 for a given mine?</p> <p>24 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>25 A. I think it depends on the parameter</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 421</p> <p>1 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And who did the</p> <p>2 geologist report to?</p> <p>3 A. Depending, again, on time, it could be</p> <p>4 the mine manager or it could be off-site.</p> <p>5 Q. But it varied over time?</p> <p>6 A. I believe it varied over time.</p> <p>7 Q. Regarding sampling, in general, if ore</p> <p>8 was recognized as being variable in quality, was</p> <p>9 sampling taken from that ore more often?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>11 A. I don't know what you mean by "more</p> <p>12 often."</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. Scott) More often than a</p> <p>14 standard operating procedure might require.</p> <p>15 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>16 A. Do you mean more often spatially or</p> <p>17 temporally?</p> <p>18 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Both.</p> <p>19 A. Perhaps. I mean, I'm --</p> <p>20 Q. You don't know?</p> <p>21 A. No, I'm just -- I'm trying to get a</p> <p>22 sense for what you mean by -- by "variability."</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Well, is it fair to say that</p> <p>24 within mines, there can be variability of the</p> <p>25 mineral within the ore?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 423</p> <p>1 that's being analyzed, and that can vary.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And what do you</p> <p>3 mean "the parameter that's being analyzed"?</p> <p>4 A. Whether it's the overall chemistry,</p> <p>5 specific mineralogy, color. It really depends.</p> <p>6 Q. And so does that amount that equals the</p> <p>7 representative amount -- does that vary based on</p> <p>8 whether you're looking for color or mineralogy,</p> <p>9 et cetera?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>11 A. I'm not sure what you're asking. Can</p> <p>12 you have it read back?</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Yeah. Well, let me</p> <p>14 rephrase it. What I'm just generally trying to</p> <p>15 figure out is -- we see the term "representative</p> <p>16 sample." We've talked about the term</p> <p>17 "representative sample," but how -- who determines</p> <p>18 that the sample, the amount taken and how it's</p> <p>19 taken, is actually representative? What is that</p> <p>20 based on?</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>22 A. Generally, it's the repeatability, that</p> <p>23 if you take another sample from the same area,</p> <p>24 you'll get the same or similar results within a</p> <p>25 certain tolerance.</p>

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 424</p> <p>1 Q. (By Ms. Scott) We talked a little bit</p> <p>2 earlier today, and some yesterday, about extracting</p> <p>3 ore for cosmetic talc.</p> <p>4 Do you remember those discussions?</p> <p>5 A. I remember some.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. Sure. Fair enough.</p> <p>7 And as I recall your testimony, correct me</p> <p>8 if I'm wrong, a lot of the -- well, the</p> <p>9 determination of which ore to pull depends on the</p> <p>10 equipment operators; is that fair?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>12 A. The decision to --</p> <p>13 MR. PROST: Misstates testimony.</p> <p>14 A. I'm not sure what you mean by "the</p> <p>15 decision to pull."</p> <p>16 Q. (By Ms. Scott) The decision to take</p> <p>17 from the mine, a particular area of the mine, that</p> <p>18 depended on the equipment operators?</p> <p>19 MR. PROST: Object to form; misstates</p> <p>20 testimony.</p> <p>21 A. Well, the decision on where to mine and</p> <p>22 what to mine would be from the geologist. You</p> <p>23 know, that would be communicated to the operator.</p> <p>24 The actual maneuvering of the machine in order to</p> <p>25 execute that activity would be the role of the</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 426</p> <p>1 information. So it's not -- it's not just visual.</p> <p>2 There's a lot of information that is utilized to</p> <p>3 make the decisions on selective mining. And it's</p> <p>4 not one single person that makes that decision.</p> <p>5 It's an informed choice informed by data as well as</p> <p>6 the geology as well as experience.</p> <p>7 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And do you have</p> <p>8 any understanding as to what training equipment</p> <p>9 operators in China undergo prior to undertaking the</p> <p>10 job of selective mining?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And as I understand your</p> <p>14 testimony from yesterday, you're not aware of</p> <p>15 any -- of whether or what type of training</p> <p>16 equipment operators in Vermont undertook prior to</p> <p>17 engaging in selective mining; is that correct?</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>19 A. I don't recall my specific testimony,</p> <p>20 but generally, I don't know the detail of their</p> <p>21 training.</p> <p>22 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mr. Downey, is it fair</p> <p>23 to say that ore bodies are complex?</p> <p>24 A. They can be, some of them.</p> <p>25 Q. And they can include several different</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 425</p> <p>1 equipment operator.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. Scott) But as I understood your</p> <p>3 testimony, that equipment operator has some</p> <p>4 discretion to determine what to grab with that</p> <p>5 equipment?</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>7 A. I don't really know what you mean by</p> <p>8 "discretion." He needs to meet the requirements as</p> <p>9 established by the geologist to meet the quality of</p> <p>10 the ore.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And is it left up to the</p> <p>12 equipment operator to determine whether that</p> <p>13 operator is taking quality ore?</p> <p>14 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>15 A. I don't know what you mean by "left up</p> <p>16 to the operator."</p> <p>17 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Well, okay. I</p> <p>18 understand your testimony to say that the equipment</p> <p>19 operators had to determine, by color, whether the</p> <p>20 ore was cosmetic-grade or not.</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>22 A. Color is one of many attributes that the</p> <p>23 shovel operator could use, along with instruction</p> <p>24 from the geologist as well as information about the</p> <p>25 quality that was derived from blast-hole</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 427</p> <p>1 rock types?</p> <p>2 A. Some can.</p> <p>3 Q. And is it fair to say that veins of</p> <p>4 different rock can run from one ore site to another</p> <p>5 ore site?</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>7 A. Ask that again.</p> <p>8 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Sure. Is it fair to say</p> <p>9 that veins of different rock can run from one ore</p> <p>10 site to another ore site?</p> <p>11 A. "Vein" is actually a term that I</p> <p>12 normally use for ore itself.</p> <p>13 Q. When we're talking about the different</p> <p>14 formations of rock, they don't form in perfect</p> <p>15 cylinders perpendicular to the earth, correct?</p> <p>16 A. Are we talking about talc?</p> <p>17 Q. We're talking about different rocks,</p> <p>18 different types of -- different types of minerals.</p> <p>19 A. Well, there are some basalt type that</p> <p>20 actually do form cylinder column.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. Fair enough. Okay.</p> <p>22 Does talc form in perfect perpendicular</p> <p>23 cylinders?</p> <p>24 A. No.</p> <p>25 Q. And we've seen that from some of the</p>

43 (Pages 424 to 427)

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 428</p> <p>1 testimony earlier, that when the cores are pulled, 2 we see different types of minerals throughout the 3 several hundred feet of core that are pulled; is 4 that right? 5 A. Sure. Mm-hmm. 6 Q. And would the same be fair to say for 7 minerals that we might consider to be hazardous, 8 that they don't form in perfect perpendicular 9 cylinders? 10 MR. PROST: Object to form. 11 A. That really depends on where, but 12 generally speaking, I don't know that they form in 13 perfect cylinders, as you asked. 14 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Sure. So if ore is 15 taken from one site and then another -- strike 16 that. 17 If ore is taken from one drill hole and then 18 taken from another drill hole ten or a hundred feet 19 away, we're not guaranteed the same type of 20 minerals in each of those drill holes, even if 21 they're a relative proximity of one another, 22 correct? 23 MR. PROST: Objection. 24 A. I don't know what you mean by "or taken 25 from" one drill hole versus another.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 430</p> <p>1 A. My recollection is that we drill the ore 2 body at the exploration stage on a drill spacing of 3 X many feet, and right now, I'm drawing a blank on 4 what that is. Then we further refine that and do 5 development drilling on closer spacing, and then we 6 do blast-hole drilling down to about eight-foot 7 centers. 8 So we continue to gather information at 9 closer and closer intervals. The closer it comes 10 to the period in which we're actually going to be 11 extracting and mining the ore and removing the 12 waste. 13 Q. Would you agree that it's important to 14 have a representative sample site for each area or 15 region of the mine that is intended to be used for 16 cosmetic talc purposes? 17 MR. PROST: Object to form. 18 A. Ask again. 19 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Sure. 20 A. Because I don't know that I'm really 21 following that question. 22 Q. Okay. Do you agree that it's important 23 to have a representative sample for each area or 24 region of the mine that is intended to be used for 25 cosmetic talc?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 429</p> <p>1 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. Core. If core is 2 taken from one drill hole and then another ten feet 3 away, we're not guaranteed to see the same types of 4 minerals in those cores, correct? 5 A. The same types of minerals? 6 Q. Right. 7 A. Depending on the geology, the same types 8 of minerals can be present. 9 Q. But it's not guaranteed, correct? 10 A. Guaranteed. I suppose not. 11 Q. Okay. Therefore, would it not be 12 accurate -- strike that. 13 Would it be more accurate to sample from 14 each drill hole rather than a composite of drill 15 holes to determine what minerals are within the 16 drill hole? 17 MR. PROST: Object to form. 18 A. I'm not sure what you're asking. 19 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. In looking at a 20 particular area on a map where core samples are 21 taken, does Imerys abide by a particular percentage 22 of the area that should be sampled? 23 MR. PROST: Object to form. 24 A. Percentage of an area? 25 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Right.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 431</p> <p>1 A. Yeah. 2 Q. Explain the process of blast sites. 3 What happens when blasting occurs to produce 4 ore? 5 MR. PROST: Object to form. 6 A. Generally or specifically? 7 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Generally and then 8 specifically. How about that? 9 A. I shouldn't have asked. 10 You begin by drilling holes on a specific 11 pattern or interval. It can be a rectangular 12 pattern or a square pattern, typically. You then 13 place an initiator device, like a booster, and 14 blasting cap at the bottom of the hole, and then 15 you put a column of blasting material on top of 16 that, in the hole. And then you confine that with 17 either crushed stone or grill cuttings from the 18 collar of the hole that are pushed back in the hole 19 to confine the blasting agent. Actually, what the 20 purpose is, to confine the blasting energy so that 21 that energy is transmitted into the rock to 22 fracture the rock so that you can dig it. So 23 that's what you do on one hole. 24 And for a particular blast of whatever the 25 pattern is, you put the boosters in all of the</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 432	Page 434
<p>1 holes and fill them in the manner in which I just</p> <p>2 described.</p> <p>3 Then you also use timing delays that are a</p> <p>4 combination of what we call down-hole delays and</p> <p>5 surface delays. And what those are are timers that</p> <p>6 sequence the initiation of the blast in the holes.</p> <p>7 And the timing and the pattern on which you do that</p> <p>8 is how you control the blast. And in many cases,</p> <p>9 an operator will choose to blast waste and not</p> <p>10 blast ore in the same -- in the same -- we call</p> <p>11 them "shot," and then come in later and drill out</p> <p>12 the holes in the ore area or fill the holes that</p> <p>13 had already been drilled and identified as ore,</p> <p>14 fill those similarly, design the pattern to control</p> <p>15 the fragmentation and any directional blasting,</p> <p>16 and, you know, make those blasts separately.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. Is there ore that is extracted</p> <p>18 from blast holes?</p> <p>19 A. What's left from the hole in the ground</p> <p>20 is a hole, so . . .</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. What is discrete sampling?</p> <p>22 A. I'm sorry?</p> <p>23 Q. What is discrete sampling?</p> <p>24 A. Probably depending on the purpose, would</p> <p>25 be maybe just a grab sample of just a particular</p>	<p>1 A. Well, for example, down-hole compositing</p> <p>2 would be to composite several intervals that are</p> <p>3 adjacent to each other. Typically, you don't</p> <p>4 typically cross a rock-type boundary with a</p> <p>5 composite sample. You end at the -- the composite</p> <p>6 would terminate if it transitions into a different</p> <p>7 rock type, unless the -- there's a repeating</p> <p>8 sequence of one rock type versus another and</p> <p>9 they're closely spaced, and then you might take a</p> <p>10 sample that represents that zone so that you can</p> <p>11 understand, in general, tightly spaced, what that</p> <p>12 would be. But, I mean, we're talking generalities.</p> <p>13 Q. Sure. Do you disagree that within the</p> <p>14 Argonaut -- excuse me, within West Windsor that</p> <p>15 there were composite samples made from different</p> <p>16 areas that were not necessarily in the same</p> <p>17 interval?</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>19 A. Can you read the question again?</p> <p>20 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Sure. Do you disagree</p> <p>21 that within West Windsor, that there were composite</p> <p>22 samples made from different areas that were not</p> <p>23 necessarily in the same interval?</p> <p>24 A. Well, Windsor's the float plant, so --</p> <p>25 Q. I'm sorry. In -- let's just say</p>
Page 433	Page 435
<p>1 item.</p> <p>2 Q. So as opposed to composite sampling, it</p> <p>3 would be an individual sample from an individual</p> <p>4 area; is that fair?</p> <p>5 A. I'd really need more context.</p> <p>6 Q. Sure. Let me ask it this way.</p> <p>7 In discrete sampling, if a contaminant is</p> <p>8 found, you would have an idea of how -- of that</p> <p>9 area to avoid for future mining, correct?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>11 A. I don't know what you mean by</p> <p>12 "contaminant." Where it is relative, you know,</p> <p>13 what it is, you know, I don't know how to answer</p> <p>14 your question.</p> <p>15 Q. (By Ms. Scott) In discrete sampling, if</p> <p>16 tremolite was found, would Imerys know to avoid</p> <p>17 that area for future mining for cosmetic talc use?</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>19 A. I'd say yes.</p> <p>20 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And composite sampling</p> <p>21 is a combination of multiple discrete lots; is that</p> <p>22 fair?</p> <p>23 A. I don't know if I'd characterize it</p> <p>24 quite like that.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. How would you characterize it?</p>	<p>1 Vermont.</p> <p>2 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>3 A. Ask again, please.</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Sure. Well, let me ask</p> <p>5 a different question.</p> <p>6 Do you disagree that at any mines in which</p> <p>7 Imerys has or had control over, the composite</p> <p>8 sampling was made of multiple discrete lots versus</p> <p>9 material within the same interval?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the</p> <p>11 scope.</p> <p>12 A. I would need to see what was being</p> <p>13 composited to really be able to answer your</p> <p>14 question. That is different sampling for different</p> <p>15 purposes.</p> <p>16 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Do you agree that most</p> <p>17 of the sampling that was conducted at Imerys was</p> <p>18 composite sampling?</p> <p>19 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>20 A. I don't think I have any idea how to</p> <p>21 even determine "most" in that case.</p> <p>22 Q. (By Ms. Scott) What other -- well,</p> <p>23 strike that.</p> <p>24 What is a certificate of analysis?</p> <p>25 A. It's a document that we supply to our</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 436	Page 438
<p>1 customers that indicates to them the specifications</p> <p>2 of the product and whether or not the product that</p> <p>3 was manufactured for them at that specific time --</p> <p>4 whether or not it met those specifications.</p> <p>5 Q. And is a certificate of analysis tied to</p> <p>6 a single source within the mine, a single source, a</p> <p>7 discrete sample, so to speak?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. Scott) I think the answer's</p> <p>10 going to be no. Let me back up.</p> <p>11 Is a certificate of analysis based on a</p> <p>12 composite sample?</p> <p>13 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>14 A. A certificate of analysis is made on</p> <p>15 finished goods. So we were talking about sampling</p> <p>16 at the mine, and now you've jumped to</p> <p>17 finished-goods sampling. So I want to make sure</p> <p>18 we're understanding each other and not talking</p> <p>19 about mining samples, because your first question</p> <p>20 was, did it relate to a discrete sample in the</p> <p>21 mine? So we're talking about finished-good</p> <p>22 sampling.</p> <p>23 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And how does</p> <p>24 Imerys determine the traceability that a -- for the</p> <p>25 minerals that are subject to a certificate of</p>	<p>1 (Exhibit 50 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mr. Downey, I'm going to</p> <p>3 hand you what's been marked as Exhibit 50 to your</p> <p>4 deposition.</p> <p>5 A. Can I move this back? Because</p> <p>6 otherwise, I won't be able to see you, the stack</p> <p>7 got so tall.</p> <p>8 Q. You may. Let's move it in a way that</p> <p>9 doesn't disturb our court reporter, make her life</p> <p>10 miserable.</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: I want to make sure we keep all</p> <p>12 the exhibits maybe together toward the court</p> <p>13 reporter. I guess that's good if you want to stack</p> <p>14 it there. Is it off the camera?</p> <p>15 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mr. Downey, what is this</p> <p>16 document?</p> <p>17 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>18 A. (Document reviewed.) It is a 1988</p> <p>19 standard operating procedure, Windsor Minerals,</p> <p>20 Inc., for the procedure of sample collection.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And this is dated</p> <p>22 January 1988, correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yes. About a year, almost to the date,</p> <p>24 prior to Cyprus acquiring Windsor Minerals.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Have you seen this document</p>
Page 437	Page 439
<p>1 analysis?</p> <p>2 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>3 A. For what aspect?</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. Scott) So how does Imerys</p> <p>5 certify that the particular minerals subject to the</p> <p>6 certificate of analysis are good for their intended</p> <p>7 use?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. Scott) How do they trace those</p> <p>10 minerals back?</p> <p>11 A. Trace them back where?</p> <p>12 Q. To the mine to make certain that they</p> <p>13 are not contaminated.</p> <p>14 MR. PROST: Object to --</p> <p>15 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Do they rely on samples</p> <p>16 for that purpose?</p> <p>17 A. Rely on samples --</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: Just object to form.</p> <p>19 A. We conduct sampling.</p> <p>20 MR. PROST: I'm not clear if you're talking</p> <p>21 about Houston or Vermont or China or -- it's --</p> <p>22 that's my -- I'm -- the transcript's not clear on</p> <p>23 that.</p> <p>24 MS. SCOTT: Sure.</p> <p>25 //</p>	<p>1 before?</p> <p>2 A. I'm not sure if I have or not.</p> <p>3 Q. The first paragraph reads, "The</p> <p>4 following is a guide for the collection of</p> <p>5 production samples. Normal production samples will</p> <p>6 be taken by laboratory technicians"; did I read</p> <p>7 that correctly?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And the production samples will be taken</p> <p>10 for what purpose? To make what determinations</p> <p>11 about the samples?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>13 A. It depends. You know, it could be a</p> <p>14 number of quality parameters, either finished goods</p> <p>15 or in-process. So depends.</p> <p>16 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. At the top --</p> <p>17 just under that, we see the sample for microbes; is</p> <p>18 that right? Did I read that correctly?</p> <p>19 A. It says -- okay. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. And the sample is collected at</p> <p>21 the microbe, grab, simpler located above the flash</p> <p>22 dryers, correct?</p> <p>23 A. Yes.</p> <p>24 Q. And when we see the word "grab," is that</p> <p>25 what you were talking about when I asked you about</p>

46 (Pages 436 to 439)

Patrick Downey

Page 440	Page 442
<p>1 discrete samples earlier?</p> <p>2 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>3 A. I'm not sure.</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. Fair enough.</p> <p>5 And below that in the next section, we see</p> <p>6 "Sample: 66 Finished Product," right?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And sample 66, the intended use of that</p> <p>9 was what?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the</p> <p>11 scope.</p> <p>12 A. The what?</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. Scott) I'm sorry. Product 66,</p> <p>14 what was the intended use of product 66?</p> <p>15 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>16 A. What do you mean "the intended use"?</p> <p>17 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Was it for cosmetic</p> <p>18 talc?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. Do you know whether this sample</p> <p>21 collection procedure was in place when Cyprus took</p> <p>22 over?</p> <p>23 A. It says its effective date was one year</p> <p>24 prior. My recollection of the supply agreement</p> <p>25 included reference to a whole list of standard</p>	<p>1 Mr. Downey, what do silos look like?</p> <p>2 A. At West Windsor, I believe they were</p> <p>3 concrete silos.</p> <p>4 Q. And I grew up in the country. Some</p> <p>5 people on the jury might have, too.</p> <p>6 When I think of a silo, I think of a big</p> <p>7 metal bin in the middle of a field that holds corn,</p> <p>8 but that's not what we're talking about here,</p> <p>9 right?</p> <p>10 A. Well, this was a concrete bin, contained</p> <p>11 in the West Windsor plant. It was inside.</p> <p>12 Q. And do you know how much product a silo</p> <p>13 held -- could hold?</p> <p>14 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>15 A. It depends on the diameter and the</p> <p>16 height and the density of the material, so it would</p> <p>17 depend.</p> <p>18 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. We see here under</p> <p>19 the procedure that the person gathering the</p> <p>20 composite is to "Put one 400-milliliter ladle from</p> <p>21 the 66 daily composite into the silo composite from</p> <p>22 each day the production is going into that silo,"</p> <p>23 correct?</p> <p>24 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the</p> <p>25 scope.</p>
Page 441	Page 443
<p>1 operating procedures that J&J had in place prior to</p> <p>2 the acquisition.</p> <p>3 (Exhibit 51 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mr. Downey, I've handed</p> <p>5 you what's been marked as Exhibit 51 to your</p> <p>6 deposition. And we see that this is a standard</p> <p>7 operating procedure for Windsor Minerals, dated</p> <p>8 June 10, 1987, and the procedure is silo</p> <p>9 composites; did I read that correctly?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And have you seen this document before?</p> <p>12 A. Don't know.</p> <p>13 Q. Okay. The first paragraph reads,</p> <p>14 (as read:) A composite is prepared from the 66 or</p> <p>15 99 grade shift composites.</p> <p>16 A. "96."</p> <p>17 Q. What did I say? Did I not --</p> <p>18 A. "99."</p> <p>19 Q. I'm sorry. "66 or 96 grade shift</p> <p>20 composites."</p> <p>21 Now did I read that correctly?</p> <p>22 A. I think so.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay.</p> <p>24 A. You're as tired as I am.</p> <p>25 Q. Yes.</p>	<p>1 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And you've been to West</p> <p>3 Windsor; is that correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes. A long time ago.</p> <p>5 Q. And have you seen the silos that are</p> <p>6 referenced here?</p> <p>7 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>8 A. I don't recall seeing the silos.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. Scott) After the silo was full,</p> <p>10 the silo composite is mixed well, right?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>12 A. That's step number two.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And here, does</p> <p>14 the composite mean that the ore can come from</p> <p>15 places within the mine?</p> <p>16 MR. PROST: Object; outside the scope.</p> <p>17 A. What?</p> <p>18 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Tell me what makes up</p> <p>19 the composite that's being placed into the silo.</p> <p>20 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>21 A. It's stated here. From the daily</p> <p>22 composite.</p> <p>23 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Right, but what is the</p> <p>24 daily composite? What makes up the daily</p> <p>25 composite?</p>

47 (Pages 440 to 443)

Patrick Downey

Page 444	Page 446
<p>1 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>2 A. Grade 66 was produced on a campaign</p> <p>3 basis, so as the grade 66 was being processed --</p> <p>4 when the float feed was being processed for</p> <p>5 grade 66, that production would be going into the</p> <p>6 silo. And they would, as explained here, take</p> <p>7 portions of the daily composite and use them to</p> <p>8 create a composite sample for the silo and then mix</p> <p>9 that sample well.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. So do you have</p> <p>11 any knowledge of how many days and how many</p> <p>12 400-milliliter ladles it takes to fill the silos</p> <p>13 such that it can be mixed well in step number 2?</p> <p>14 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>15 Q. And the example here they give in</p> <p>16 number 3, they start at June 6, 1987, and go to</p> <p>17 June 10th, 1987; do you see that?</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the</p> <p>19 scope.</p> <p>20 A. Time and date. I'm sorry. I'm just</p> <p>21 trying to familiarize myself with this, so . . .</p> <p>22 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Sure. Time and date</p> <p>23 silo began drilling, time and date silo finished</p> <p>24 drilling.</p> <p>25 A. Right.</p>	<p>1 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And then, from</p> <p>2 that, a 4-ounce microbe cut is sent for x-ray</p> <p>3 diffraction in step number 4; do you see that?</p> <p>4 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>5 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. So is it fair to</p> <p>7 say that based on this SOP that 4 ounces of the</p> <p>8 silo that at least in the exemplar case was filled</p> <p>9 over the course of about four days, that 4 ounces</p> <p>10 is sent for testing?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>12 A. That's what it appears to say, yes.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And I'm not going to ask</p> <p>14 you about any of the testing, but it's a sample</p> <p>15 that is tested for arsenic, heavy metals, asbestos,</p> <p>16 those types of things, right?</p> <p>17 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>18 A. It said that the silo composite was</p> <p>19 tested for moisture, insol, magnesium carbonate,</p> <p>20 bulk density, arsenic, heavy metals and</p> <p>21 water-soluble iron.</p> <p>22 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And, again, what is your</p> <p>23 estimate of the number of types of ore that a silo</p> <p>24 could hold?</p> <p>25 A. I didn't give an estimate.</p>
Page 445	Page 447
<p>1 Q. So that's about -- call it four or five</p> <p>2 days, right?</p> <p>3 MR. PROST: Object; outside the scope. Just</p> <p>4 so I'm clear, the procedure is from 1987. That's</p> <p>5 why I keep saying "outside the scope," but --</p> <p>6 MS. SCOTT: I see.</p> <p>7 MR. PROST: -- I just don't know, and I want</p> <p>8 it to be clear on the record.</p> <p>9 A. Your question was?</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Do you think that four</p> <p>11 or five days is the time that it might likely take</p> <p>12 to fill a silo?</p> <p>13 A. This example uses about four days.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And so can we agree that a silo</p> <p>15 is not a small container?</p> <p>16 A. What do you mean by "small"?</p> <p>17 Q. Well, I mean, if we're holding four</p> <p>18 days' worth of daily composite, can we agree that</p> <p>19 it's a larger container?</p> <p>20 A. Larger than a container?</p> <p>21 Q. A large container.</p> <p>22 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>23 A. Now you're using "large" instead of</p> <p>24 "small." It's a silo. Silos are usually pretty</p> <p>25 big bins.</p>	<p>1 Q. What is your estimate?</p> <p>2 A. I don't have one. I don't know what the</p> <p>3 density of the material was. I don't know what the</p> <p>4 diameter or the height is. I can't give you an</p> <p>5 estimate.</p> <p>6 Q. Did you review any documents in</p> <p>7 preparation for your deposition to testify on</p> <p>8 sampling that discuss the amount that a silo from</p> <p>9 which samples can be taken can hold?</p> <p>10 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>11 A. If that was included in some of the</p> <p>12 documents reviewed, I don't recall that at this</p> <p>13 time.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Can we agree that 4</p> <p>15 ounces is a very small amount compared to the</p> <p>16 amount of material that would have been contained</p> <p>17 in the silo?</p> <p>18 A. In this case, 4 ounces represented</p> <p>19 a -- 4 ounces was a composite that represented the</p> <p>20 material that was in the silo.</p> <p>21 Q. And my question was, can we agree that 4</p> <p>22 ounces is a very small amount compared to the large</p> <p>23 amount that you expect would be contained within</p> <p>24 the silo?</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: Objection.</p>

48 (Pages 444 to 447)

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 448</p> <p>1 A. It's a 4-ounce sample that was</p> <p>2 representative of what was there. And I agree that</p> <p>3 it's a small amount compared to what was in the</p> <p>4 silo.</p> <p>5 (Exhibit 52 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>6 Q. (By Ms. Scott) I'm going to hand you</p> <p>7 what's been marked as Exhibit 2 -- 52. Sorry.</p> <p>8 And Mr. Downey, we see here that this is a</p> <p>9 laboratory standard test method for Imerys talc</p> <p>10 North America for loose bulk density, and it's</p> <p>11 dated August 18, 2011; do you see that?</p> <p>12 A. Yes.</p> <p>13 Q. Have you seen this document before?</p> <p>14 A. I believe I have.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Tell me, why is -- why was it</p> <p>16 important to have a standard test method for loose</p> <p>17 bulk density?</p> <p>18 MR. PROST: And I just wanted to say I think</p> <p>19 this probably falls within Julie Pier's category,</p> <p>20 but I just object on that basis. But subject to</p> <p>21 that, go ahead.</p> <p>22 MS. SCOTT: Sure.</p> <p>23 MR. PROST: And object to form. All right.</p> <p>24 Go ahead.</p> <p>25 A. Ask again, please.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 450</p> <p>1 Q. Who is M.J. Keener?</p> <p>2 A. He was shown below in the document. He</p> <p>3 was the QA manager.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And the subject is "Phase 2 -</p> <p>5 Validation Protocol," correct?</p> <p>6 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>7 Q. Do you know whose -- happen to know</p> <p>8 whose handwriting that might be, whose signature</p> <p>9 that is in the top right-hand corner of this</p> <p>10 document?</p> <p>11 A. No.</p> <p>12 Q. So turn to page 2 of this document for</p> <p>13 me. Under "Description of Process," it describes</p> <p>14 the flotation process; do you see that?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. And at the top, we see that this is the</p> <p>17 "Cyprus Windsor Minerals Cosmetic Talc Process</p> <p>18 Validation Protocol," correct?</p> <p>19 A. Yes.</p> <p>20 Q. So here we see the flotation process</p> <p>21 described that the ore from the open-pit mines is</p> <p>22 trucked to Chester, Vermont, where it's crushed in</p> <p>23 a jaw crusher and stored in a 60-ton bin before</p> <p>24 being transported to West Windsor, and there it is</p> <p>25 dumped in an ore shed or stored in a stockpile; did</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 449</p> <p>1 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. Strike that.</p> <p>2 Let me ask you this: It says, "This test</p> <p>3 method is used to determine the bulk density of</p> <p>4 loose dry powders using the Scott Volumeter,"</p> <p>5 correct?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. What is a Scott volumeter?</p> <p>8 A. It's a device that allows you to test</p> <p>9 the loose bulk density by essentially creating a</p> <p>10 free flow of material into a one-inch cube.</p> <p>11 (Exhibit 53 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>12 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mr. Downey, I'm going to</p> <p>13 hand you what's been marked as Exhibit 53 to your</p> <p>14 deposition.</p> <p>15 A. Do you have a paper clip? I just don't</p> <p>16 want it to get lost.</p> <p>17 Q. I'll see if I can put an exhibit sticker</p> <p>18 on the one that is. Oh, look at that. How about</p> <p>19 that? There might be duplicate copies here. In</p> <p>20 any case, here you go.</p> <p>21 Mr. Downey, we see here that this is a 1992</p> <p>22 document from Cyprus Windsor Minerals Corporation</p> <p>23 dated May 11, 1992, to the validation team members</p> <p>24 from M.J. Keener; do you see that?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 451</p> <p>1 I read -- did I summarize that correctly?</p> <p>2 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>3 A. You breezed through that pretty quick,</p> <p>4 but that's the general essence of it.</p> <p>5 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And would all 60</p> <p>6 tons of that ore be stockpiled in one single bin?</p> <p>7 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the</p> <p>8 scope.</p> <p>9 A. Other than what's written here, I don't</p> <p>10 know how I can answer your question.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Turn to the page with</p> <p>12 Bates numbers, the last two numbers, 82.</p> <p>13 A. I'm sorry. What was your instruction?</p> <p>14 Q. Turn to the page, last two numbers 82.</p> <p>15 And at the bottom, we see "Validation</p> <p>16 Requirements"; do you see that?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. "The process systems will be considered</p> <p>19 validated when the following requirements have been</p> <p>20 met."</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Outside the scope.</p> <p>22 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Did I read that</p> <p>23 correctly? Actually, it says, "have been met,"</p> <p>24 but I think they meant "have been met."</p> <p>25 A. Oh, yes.</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 452	Page 454
<p>1 Q. And do you have any idea of what</p> <p>2 "validated" means in this context?</p> <p>3 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>4 A. Process validation.</p> <p>5 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And what does that mean?</p> <p>6 A. Generally speaking, you're validating</p> <p>7 that the process is in control.</p> <p>8 Q. And if we turn to the next page, one of</p> <p>9 those requirements for validation in number 3 is</p> <p>10 that "There will be no negative impact on</p> <p>11 production costs with the system as defined or with</p> <p>12 any alterations to the system which are deemed</p> <p>13 necessary to properly control the product,"</p> <p>14 correct?</p> <p>15 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>16 A. That's what it says. You're taking one</p> <p>17 section. I don't know what it means, but . . .</p> <p>18 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. Well, is it fair</p> <p>19 to say from this section that for the process to be</p> <p>20 validated, it had to not cost more money?</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>22 A. I don't know. It's a multi-page</p> <p>23 document. That section says what it says. I don't</p> <p>24 know how to interpret it unless we spend time on</p> <p>25 the document.</p>	<p>1 Q. Okay. And how many tons does it say</p> <p>2 inside each of those boxes?</p> <p>3 A. 325 tons.</p> <p>4 Q. Based on this, is it fair to say that</p> <p>5 the silos we were talking about earlier from which</p> <p>6 a 4-ounce sample was taken for testing contained</p> <p>7 approximately 325 tons?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>9 A. That's what the size that's indicated on</p> <p>10 these.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. Scott) So the answer's "yes"?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Just object to form as it</p> <p>13 relates to the prior document; foundation.</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Is the answer "yes"?</p> <p>15 A. Ask the question again, or read it back.</p> <p>16 Q. Sure. Based on this document showing</p> <p>17 that there are 325 tons for grade 66 talc in each</p> <p>18 of the silos, and we saw a document earlier that</p> <p>19 showed that a 4-ounce sample was taken from a silo</p> <p>20 for testing for arsenic and heavy metals.</p> <p>21 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>22 A. Four ounces of a representative sample</p> <p>23 was taken for analysis.</p> <p>24 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Four ounces from the</p> <p>25 silo was taken for analysis, correct?</p>
Page 453	Page 455
<p>1 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Turn to the last two</p> <p>2 pages marked 88. On this page, we see -- at the</p> <p>3 top, it says "Cyprus West Windsor," correct?</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. And in the bottom right-hand corner, it</p> <p>6 says, "West Windsor Mill flowchart," correct?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. And on the top left-hand area, we see</p> <p>9 25-ton ore storage.</p> <p>10 Do you know what that is, what that 25-ton</p> <p>11 ore storage is?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object to form. Talking about</p> <p>13 hundred ton?</p> <p>14 Q. (By Ms. Scott) 2500 ton storage?</p> <p>15 MR. PROST: I think you said 25. That's</p> <p>16 all.</p> <p>17 A. That's where they store the ore prior to</p> <p>18 feeding the plant.</p> <p>19 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And then if we</p> <p>20 look farther along onto the right, we see some</p> <p>21 silos there; do you see those?</p> <p>22 A. Oh, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And silos 1 through 6 are</p> <p>24 grade 66; do you see that?</p> <p>25 A. Yes.</p>	<p>1 A. No.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay.</p> <p>3 (Exhibit 54 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>4 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mr. Downey, I'm going to</p> <p>5 hand you what's been marked as Exhibit 54 to your</p> <p>6 deposition.</p> <p>7 This is a 1978 document with the subject</p> <p>8 "Reducing the Number of Ore Samples Collected for</p> <p>9 Analysis by McCrone Associates"; did I read that</p> <p>10 correctly?</p> <p>11 A. Yes. This was about ten or eleven years</p> <p>12 before Cyprus purchased Windsor Minerals.</p> <p>13 Q. Who is McCrone Associates?</p> <p>14 MR. PROST: Object; outside the scope.</p> <p>15 A. What's that?</p> <p>16 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Who is McCrone</p> <p>17 Associates?</p> <p>18 A. They're an analytical lab.</p> <p>19 Q. In the first paragraph, we see that a</p> <p>20 summary of the analyses for asbestiform minerals</p> <p>21 and Windsor Minerals ore samples was reported on</p> <p>22 January 14, 1975, concerning a six-month ore study</p> <p>23 on asbestiform content. "This report stated that</p> <p>24 with 'greater than 99.9 percent certainty, ores and</p> <p>25 materials produced from the ores at all Windsor</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 456	Page 458
<p>1 Minerals locations are free from asbestos or 2 asbestiform material.' The ore samples analyzed 3 were composites representing all materials 4 processed in the plants of Windsor Minerals from 5 June 3, 1974, to December 6, 1974." 6 And then in the next paragraph, it covers 7 mid-1975 to May 1978. "We reduced the number of 8 samples in mid-1975 by taking biweekly composite 9 ore samples; occasionally weekly composites are 10 collected. Biweekly composites consist of 20 to 45 11 5-gram ground ore samples, the exact number 12 depending on the shift schedule in the mills." 13 Then it goes down on to say that weekly -- 14 biweekly composites were analyzed, and it goes 15 through a number of results from those analyses; do 16 you see that? 17 MR. PROST: Object to form. 18 MR. SILVER: I'm about to place an objection 19 as to scope, and I'm just waiting for a question 20 other than "Do you see that" before I instruct the 21 witness whether to answer or not. 22 MS. SCOTT: Sure. My question's actually on 23 page 2. 24 A. I was still way on page 1. You're on 25 page 2? Where you at?</p>	<p>1 read it correctly? 2 MR. SILVER: The witness can answer that 3 question. 4 A. You read it correctly. 5 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Have you seen this 6 document before? 7 A. No. It's not an Imerys document. 8 Q. Have you ever had any conversations with 9 anyone about the reduction of sampling at Windsor? 10 MR. PROST: Object to form. 11 A. This occurred a year before Cyprus 12 purchased Windsor Minerals, and no, I have not 13 discussed this subject with anyone. This is a J&J 14 document. I've never seen it before. 15 MR. PROST: It might be off year to year. 16 THE WITNESS: Pardon? What did I say? 17 MR. PROST: A year before. 18 THE WITNESS: A year? Oh, sorry. Ten 19 years. It's 1978. Late 1978. And the acquisition 20 was early 1989. So a little more than ten years. 21 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. You can put that 22 away. 23 THE WITNESS: Thank you for the correction. 24 (Exhibit 55 was marked for identification.) 25 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mr. Downey, you've been</p>
Page 457	Page 459
<p>1 Q. (By Ms. Scott) What I'm going to ask 2 you about is at the top of page 2. 3 MR. SILVER: I'll instruct the witness to 4 listen to the question but to wait for instruction 5 from counsel before answering. 6 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Are you ready for my 7 question? 8 A. Do you want me to read anything in 9 particular or are you going to read something? 10 Q. In the top of page 2, the heading is 11 "Tracing Samples to Source." It reads, "In using a 12 biweekly system of sample collection, we can with 13 99 percent accuracy trace samples to their source 14 at the Hammondsville Mine, and could continue to 15 trace samples to their source with a similar 16 accuracy if sampling was done on a triweekly or a 17 monthly composite basis"; did I read that 18 correctly? 19 MR. PROST: Objection. Can I just have a 20 continuing objection to any questions relating to 21 this document? It's clearly not related, and 22 outside the scope. 23 A. Your question was, did you read it 24 correctly? 25 Q. (By Ms. Scott) My question was, did I</p>	<p>1 handed what's been marked as Exhibit 55 to your 2 deposition. This is an October 5th, 1988, "Due 3 Diligence of Windsor Minerals Quality Control 4 Program"; did I read that correctly? 5 MR. PROST: Objection; outside the scope. 6 A. Yes. 7 Q. (By Ms. Scott) I want you to look at 8 the bottom under "West Windsor Operations"; do you 9 see that, under section 2? 10 A. Yes. 11 Q. We see "Turnover in the lab has been 12 relatively high in recent years to the relatively 13 'fixed' routine. The three full-time lab people 14 have a total combined service history of two and a 15 half years. Each new lab employee must be trained, 16 certified in all of the required tests before they 17 can work a solo shift. Vermont's soaring real 18 estate prices combined with its low unemployment 19 skills [sic] makes it difficult to recruit skilled 20 or some skilled technical personnel." 21 MR. PROST: Objection. 22 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Did I read that 23 correctly? 24 A. No. 25 Q. What did I get wrong?</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 460	Page 462
<p>1 A. I think you said "skills" instead of</p> <p>2 "level."</p> <p>3 Q. So is it fair to say that we see here</p> <p>4 that West Windsor is having difficulty hiring and</p> <p>5 maintaining skilled and some skilled personnel?</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>7 A. That's what's said there, but it also</p> <p>8 indicates that the overall quality program was</p> <p>9 judged to be excellent.</p> <p>10 Q. (By Ms. Scott) If you look under</p> <p>11 "Columbia Mill" on the second page of this</p> <p>12 document, we see in this paragraph, "In addition to</p> <p>13 supporting the QC requirements of the Columbia Mill</p> <p>14 and Shipping Center, this lab also runs ore samples</p> <p>15 for mine control and arsenic samples for West</p> <p>16 Windsor. During the third shift and weekends" --</p> <p>17 A. Hang on. Are you -- what Bates number?</p> <p>18 Q. I'm under "Columbia Mill." I'm on the</p> <p>19 second page of the document.</p> <p>20 A. So Bates 90?</p> <p>21 Q. Bates 90. It's the first heading at the</p> <p>22 top.</p> <p>23 A. Oh, I was down at the bottom. There's</p> <p>24 another Columbia --</p> <p>25 Q. Oh, you're getting ahead of me. Okay.</p>	<p>1 scope.</p> <p>2 A. (Document reviewed.) Can -- or have it</p> <p>3 read back, please. Your question was, were</p> <p>4 these -- were the lab technicians the one running</p> <p>5 those tests?</p> <p>6 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Right. We see that</p> <p>7 the --</p> <p>8 A. Yes, they were the ones.</p> <p>9 Q. Right. The turnover in the lab has been</p> <p>10 high. And so my question was, is it fair to say</p> <p>11 that the quality control people that have a</p> <p>12 combined two and a half years of experience that</p> <p>13 are subject to high turnover are the ones</p> <p>14 conducting these tests in 1989?</p> <p>15 MR. PROST: Objection to form.</p> <p>16 A. Yes. It also indicates that the -- each</p> <p>17 new lab employee is trained and certified in all of</p> <p>18 the required steps before they work a solo shift.</p> <p>19 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Turn to the page</p> <p>20 marked 92 for me, please, sir, last two digits, 92.</p> <p>21 Under the last paragraph that's headed "West</p> <p>22 Windsor," do you see that just before the</p> <p>23 signature? It reads, "If during the production of</p> <p>24 product number 66, the color, density or in-sols</p> <p>25 dip below spec, the product becomes number 96</p>
Page 461	Page 463
<p>1 A. Okay.</p> <p>2 Q. So let me just have you take a look at</p> <p>3 that paragraph that starts with "In addition to</p> <p>4 supporting the QC requirements," and I'm going to</p> <p>5 continue by reading that last sentence.</p> <p>6 "During the third shift and weekends, the</p> <p>7 shift foreman is required to perform the laboratory</p> <p>8 testing"; did I read that correctly?</p> <p>9 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>10 Q. And under "Laboratory Equipment" and</p> <p>11 "West Windsor Operations," it reads "...requires</p> <p>12 on-site capabilities for conducting the following</p> <p>13 test." And in that list of things, we see number 8</p> <p>14 is "Arsenic" and number 9 is "Heavy Metals,"</p> <p>15 correct?</p> <p>16 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>17 A. It says "Arsenic - Wet" and "Heavy</p> <p>18 Metals - Wet Method."</p> <p>19 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Now, Mr. Downey, based</p> <p>20 on your reading of the document, is it fair to say</p> <p>21 that the quality control people with a combined two</p> <p>22 and a half years of experience that are -- they're</p> <p>23 having a problem maintaining are the ones</p> <p>24 conducting these tests in 1988?</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: Objection to form, and outside the</p>	<p>1 (export grade)"; did I read that correctly?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Where -- what happens to 96?</p> <p>4 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>5 A. What do you mean what happens to it?</p> <p>6 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Is it used in cosmetic</p> <p>7 grade in any form?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Same objection.</p> <p>9 A. My understanding is that it was sold as</p> <p>10 an export product.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And exported to where?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Objection to form.</p> <p>13 A. Outside the U.S. I don't know all of</p> <p>14 the locations.</p> <p>15 (Exhibit 56 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>16 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Exhibit 56. Mr. Downey,</p> <p>17 this is a "Ludlow Mill, West Windsor Mill, Argonaut</p> <p>18 Mine Assurance Monitoring Program for Asbestos</p> <p>19 Mineralogy," dated April 2nd, 2001; do you see</p> <p>20 that?</p> <p>21 A. Yes.</p> <p>22 Q. In the first paragraph it reads,</p> <p>23 "Argonaut Mine Feed to West Windsor Mill is sampled</p> <p>24 monthly for asbestos analysis. Each monthly sample</p> <p>25 is a composite sample consisting of an aggregate of</p>

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 464</p> <p>1 daily samples (three- to eight-hour samples from an 2 automatic sampler) of Roller Mill feed to the 3 plantation circuit (whole ore samples) -- "(whole 4 ore samples)," correct? 5 A. That's what it says. 6 Q. What is an auto sampler? 7 A. An auto sampler? 8 Q. Mm-hmm. 9 A. It's a device that automatically takes 10 samples. 11 Q. From where? From what part in the 12 process? 13 A. Wherever it's located. 14 Q. So it can be anywhere within the mine? 15 A. This isn't at the mine. 16 Q. I'm sorry. Anywhere in the processing? 17 A. It needs to be located in a place where 18 you can actually grab a sample, or where -- sorry, 19 it can automatically collect samples. 20 Q. In the middle of the page, it reads, 21 "Out of hundreds of such samples, on one occasion, 22 Bain reported detection of chrysotile fibers in a 23 Windsor Feed sample. A retest, on a duplicate, 24 sealed sample, failed to confirm the finding"; do 25 you see that?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 466</p> <p>1 MR. PROST: Object to form. 2 A. For what parameters? 3 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Well, in this situation, 4 it's for the detection of chrysotile. It was found 5 in one composite sample and then a different 6 composite sample was tested and didn't find it. 7 How do we know that those two samples were 8 identical? 9 MR. PROST: Object to form. 10 A. The composite sample was collected from 11 an automatic sampler that -- typically, the way an 12 automatic sampler works is that on a regular time 13 frequency, the sampler is programmed to gather a 14 stream of the material that is being processed at 15 that time and collected so that you are getting an 16 unbiased representative sample over the entire 17 period of production. And then, as we've seen in 18 the other standard operating procedures, that the 19 composite samples are then well-mixed before the 20 other samples are extracted from them. 21 Q. (By Ms. Scott) My question is a little 22 more elementary than that. 23 And it is, what guarantee does Imerys have 24 that each sample taken from a composite will be 25 near enough in composition that you can make</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 465</p> <p>1 A. Yes. 2 Q. How is retested material gathered from 3 the composite? 4 A. I don't know what you mean. 5 Q. Well, this material was retested, the 6 material that -- the sample that originally 7 detected chrysotile was resampled, correct? Or 8 retested. Sorry. 9 A. No. It says that the retest was on a 10 duplicate sealed sample. 11 Q. Okay. If made up of a composite, 12 composite is not from the -- strike that. 13 Can Imerys ever have assurance that a 14 retested sample will be identical to the original 15 sample based on the variability that is naturally 16 occurring within the mines? 17 MR. PROST: Object to form. 18 A. I don't know if I follow your question. 19 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Every composite sample 20 will inevitably be different, correct? 21 A. I don't think I could agree to that. 22 That seems like an overstatement. 23 Q. Okay. Let me go the other way, then. 24 Can you agree that no two composite samples 25 will be identical?</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 467</p> <p>1 determinations about the whole based on a retest of 2 the second sample? 3 MR. PROST: Objection to form. 4 A. I think that you are -- have gone into 5 an area that is in the expertise of Julie Pier. 6 That's the repeatability aspect and how it affects 7 detection limits and things like that, so I would 8 defer that to -- question to her. 9 (Exhibit 57 was marked for identification.) 10 Q. Exhibit 57. Mr. Downey, Exhibit 57 is A 11 Plant Operations Manual for Luzenac America West 12 Windsor Vermont, dated 3/30/98; do you see that? 13 A. Yes. 14 Q. And PO 8.2 in the middle of the first 15 page, we see "Procedures for Sampling Crude Ore"; 16 do you see that? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. Okay. Have you seen this document 19 before? 20 A. No. 21 Q. If you'll turn to page marked, last two 22 digits, 26. 23 A. 606026? 24 Q. That's right. We see that these are the 25 procedures for in-process microbial sampling for</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 468	Page 470
<p>1 grade 66 product, right?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. Why would Imerys do microbial</p> <p>4 sampling? What was the purpose of doing microbial</p> <p>5 sampling?</p> <p>6 A. Because the product needs to be</p> <p>7 essentially sterile for its use. That was a</p> <p>8 requirement from Johnson & Johnson.</p> <p>9 Q. If we look on the page, last two</p> <p>10 digits, 27, under 8.4.4 under "Float Feed (Post</p> <p>11 roller milled)" -- do you see that, the penultimate</p> <p>12 paragraph there?</p> <p>13 A. I see it there.</p> <p>14 Q. And Section 8.4.4.1 shows that three</p> <p>15 samples per week on different days are taken from</p> <p>16 eight-hour composite bags of float feed as</p> <p>17 collected by the auto sampler.</p> <p>18 What is a -- describe the eight-hour</p> <p>19 composite bags. How does that get filled?</p> <p>20 A. How does it get filled?</p> <p>21 Q. Mm-hmm.</p> <p>22 A. I don't know if it's described elsewhere</p> <p>23 in another SOP. This seems to be like an</p> <p>24 overarching document, but generally, from what I</p> <p>25 can read from this, the -- an auto sampler was</p>	<p>1 15, 17, 19, and 21. These samples will be combined</p> <p>2 into one composite sample.</p> <p>3 My question is, sir, what is the point of</p> <p>4 taking from the odd-number bulk bags or pallets if</p> <p>5 the initial sample is found to be out of spec?</p> <p>6 A. I don't know how -- what this has to do</p> <p>7 with grade 66, because that was in silos and</p> <p>8 shipped in bulk, so this doesn't even seem to be</p> <p>9 relevant.</p> <p>10 Q. You don't believe that this has to do</p> <p>11 with samples that are out of spec that are</p> <p>12 eventually going to be potentially used for</p> <p>13 cosmetic-grade talc?</p> <p>14 A. I can't tell what type of product that's</p> <p>15 even indicating. West Windsor did produce other</p> <p>16 products besides cosmetic talc.</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. If this is cosmetic-grade talc,</p> <p>18 you are here to testify about sampling, what would</p> <p>19 be the wisdom behind taking from the odd number of</p> <p>20 bulk bags or pallet numbers to resample an initial</p> <p>21 out-of-spec finding?</p> <p>22 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>23 A. The product for Johnson & Johnson was</p> <p>24 stored in silos and shipped in bulk railcars. This</p> <p>25 doesn't relate to products shipped in bulk. I</p>
Page 469	Page 471
<p>1 taking samples over the eight-hour period for a</p> <p>2 shift.</p> <p>3 Q. And placing it into bags from which</p> <p>4 samples would later be taken?</p> <p>5 A. I think that's what this says.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. And then turn to page 3 -- the</p> <p>7 last two digits, 31, so 60631, for me. Under</p> <p>8 "PO 8.7 Testing and Clearance," we see that</p> <p>9 "Shipment samples are required to meet finished</p> <p>10 product specifications as documented in PO 3.0,</p> <p>11 Finished Product Specifications, and tested</p> <p>12 according to test procedure as documented in</p> <p>13 PO 4.0, Test Procedures and Equipment."</p> <p>14 In 8.7.2, just below that, we see</p> <p>15 instructions on what would happen if something is</p> <p>16 out of spec; would you agree that assessment?</p> <p>17 A. Can I read it?</p> <p>18 Q. Mm-hmm.</p> <p>19 A. (Document reviewed.) Okay. What's your</p> <p>20 question?</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. So it says, (as read:) If the</p> <p>22 initial shipment auto or probe composite sample for</p> <p>23 a load is tested and is found to be out-of-spec,</p> <p>24 then a second round of samples shall be taken from</p> <p>25 bulk bag or pallet number 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13,</p>	<p>1 can't tell if this applies to cosmetic grade, so I</p> <p>2 don't think I can even begin with the suggestion</p> <p>3 that you made. And I don't know what the other</p> <p>4 sampling protocol would have been for the bagged</p> <p>5 and palletized-type product, so I don't have enough</p> <p>6 information to answer your question.</p> <p>7 Q. (By Ms. Scott) In sampling</p> <p>8 cosmetic-grade talc, if an initial sample was found</p> <p>9 to be out of spec, did Imerys have a practice of</p> <p>10 taking a second round of samples from odd numbers</p> <p>11 of composite samples for retest?</p> <p>12 A. Generally speaking, if a product was out</p> <p>13 of specification, there's typically a retest</p> <p>14 procedure before just discarding the product as out</p> <p>15 of spec. It was tested again.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. And with cosmetic-grade talc, if</p> <p>17 the retest also found the sample to be out of spec,</p> <p>18 what happened then?</p> <p>19 A. Then it would be rejected.</p> <p>20 Q. Okay. Take a look at Section 8.7.3</p> <p>21 here. It says, "Should the second round of</p> <p>22 sampling fail to meet proper specifications, the</p> <p>23 order will be rejected and not shipped."</p> <p>24 That's what you're saying, right?</p> <p>25 A. I think that's what I just said. Yes,</p>

54 (Pages 468 to 471)

Patrick Downey

Page 472	Page 474
<p>1 ma'am.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. But in 8.7.4, it says,</p> <p>3 "Additional samples will be taken to determine if</p> <p>4 any portion of a bag or bulk shipment can be</p> <p>5 released for shipment"; did I read that correctly?</p> <p>6 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>7 A. That's what it said.</p> <p>8 Q. (By Ms. Scott) So is this a situation</p> <p>9 where we've taken one sample, it's out of spec, a</p> <p>10 second sample is taken, it's out of spec, but</p> <p>11 Imerys is going back and finding if anything within</p> <p>12 that bulk shipment can be usable after two</p> <p>13 out-of-spec findings?</p> <p>14 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>15 A. One thing that can happen is that there</p> <p>16 are various specifications for various products.</p> <p>17 And it might not meet the specification for the</p> <p>18 product that it was intended to be manufactured</p> <p>19 for, but it -- there is potential that it could</p> <p>20 meet the specification of a -- let's say an</p> <p>21 industrial-grade product. And in that case, that</p> <p>22 could happen.</p> <p>23 Q. That's not what it says, though, is it?</p> <p>24 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>25 Q. (By Ms. Scott) It just says, "If any</p>	<p>1 could be used for cosmetic-grade talc if the</p> <p>2 finding, the out-of-spec finding, was arsenic?</p> <p>3 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>4 A. Generally speaking, I would think</p> <p>5 arsenic, probably not. The example I was thinking</p> <p>6 was if it was color or some other parameter that</p> <p>7 was out of spec, and maybe the customer could</p> <p>8 approve a deviation from the specification, and</p> <p>9 that can happen.</p> <p>10 (Exhibit 58 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. Scott) I'm going to hand you</p> <p>12 Exhibit 58.</p> <p>13 Mr. Downey, Exhibit 58 is a standard</p> <p>14 operating procedure, dated June 10, 1987, and</p> <p>15 it's -- the procedure is "Frequency of Analysis -</p> <p>16 Cosmetic"; do you see that?</p> <p>17 A. Yes.</p> <p>18 Q. And here we see in the third paragraph</p> <p>19 down that "The two hour cosmetic testing and the</p> <p>20 testing of the float feed and ore satisfies the</p> <p>21 need of the mill to monitor its production in order</p> <p>22 to insure that they are making a quality product";</p> <p>23 did I read that correctly?</p> <p>24 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And describe the two-hour</p>
Page 473	Page 475
<p>1 portion of the bag or bulk shipment can be released</p> <p>2 for shipment," right? It doesn't say, "released</p> <p>3 for other purposes."</p> <p>4 A. But "released for shipment" could be for</p> <p>5 another purpose.</p> <p>6 Q. Okay. What is the point of a</p> <p>7 representative sample if we're going to go beyond</p> <p>8 two out-of-spec findings to try to use some of the</p> <p>9 shipment? Isn't Imerys bypassing the</p> <p>10 representative sample system through this protocol?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>12 A. I don't know I'd agree with that.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Do you think that this</p> <p>14 system would be appropriate if applied to cosmetic</p> <p>15 talc?</p> <p>16 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>17 A. I think it would depend on the</p> <p>18 particular specification that the material was out</p> <p>19 of spec for.</p> <p>20 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Let me ask it a</p> <p>21 different way.</p> <p>22 If cosmetic talc was found to be out of spec</p> <p>23 not once, but twice, do you believe that it would</p> <p>24 be appropriate for Imerys to research and resample</p> <p>25 the bulk shipment to determine whether any of that</p>	<p>1 cosmetic testing described here, if you will.</p> <p>2 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the</p> <p>3 scope.</p> <p>4 A. This is a Windsor Minerals document. It</p> <p>5 predates the acquisition by Cyprus. The two-hour</p> <p>6 cosmetic testing that's referenced here I would</p> <p>7 expect is described in a different SOP.</p> <p>8 Q. (By Ms. Scott) If you turn to page 2 of</p> <p>9 the document for me, and number 16, and just so we</p> <p>10 know what we're talking about, we're talking about</p> <p>11 the schedule, the frequency of analysis schedule,</p> <p>12 for cosmetic talc, right?</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And so this is a list of</p> <p>15 different minerals that are being tested on various</p> <p>16 schedule. And in number 16, we see asbestos,</p> <p>17 right?</p> <p>18 A. It's not just minerals that are being</p> <p>19 tested, but . . .</p> <p>20 Q. You're right. Various tests are being</p> <p>21 performed, right?</p> <p>22 A. Yes.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. And in number 16, it discusses</p> <p>24 the samples that are sent to outside labs for</p> <p>25 testing?</p>

55 (Pages 472 to 475)

Patrick Downey

Page 476	Page 478
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. Right?</p> <p>3 And these are asbestos samples. And for</p> <p>4 x-ray diffraction, it says, every "Two silos on a</p> <p>5 composite sample made from the two-silo retainers,"</p> <p>6 correct?</p> <p>7 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>8 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. So what's a silo</p> <p>10 retainer?</p> <p>11 A. That's the retainer of the silo</p> <p>12 composite sample is what I would interpret that to</p> <p>13 mean.</p> <p>14 Q. Do you know how large a silo retainer</p> <p>15 is?</p> <p>16 A. It might be described in the other</p> <p>17 documents on how much material was in the composite</p> <p>18 sample.</p> <p>19 Q. I've seen reference to it, and we'll get</p> <p>20 to it in a minute, but -- of baggies, 5-by-8</p> <p>21 baggies being the retainer sample.</p> <p>22 Does that sound about right?</p> <p>23 A. I think the documents would tell us.</p> <p>24 I -- I don't recall.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. Have you had experience with</p>	<p>1 two much-smaller samples from the two silos,</p> <p>2 correct?</p> <p>3 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>4 A. Yes.</p> <p>5 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. Do you have any</p> <p>6 understanding as to why each silo was not sampled</p> <p>7 for asbestos?</p> <p>8 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>9 A. They were on a composite basis. They</p> <p>10 weren't sampled individually. They were sampled as</p> <p>11 a composite.</p> <p>12 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And would you agree that</p> <p>13 the traceability of a finding of asbestos would be</p> <p>14 easier if each silo was sampled individually versus</p> <p>15 sampled as a composite?</p> <p>16 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the</p> <p>17 scope.</p> <p>18 A. I'm trying to follow the logic of your</p> <p>19 question and see -- can you have it read back?</p> <p>20 MR. PROST: No.</p> <p>21 THE REPORTER: I lost the feed. Sorry.</p> <p>22 MS. SCOTT: That's okay. I think I can come</p> <p>23 up with it.</p> <p>24 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Would you agree that the</p> <p>25 traceability of a finding of asbestos would be much</p>
Page 477	Page 479
<p>1 seeing retainer samples?</p> <p>2 A. Not at Windsor.</p> <p>3 Q. So whatever that amount is, that amount</p> <p>4 is going to be a smaller amount taken from two</p> <p>5 different silos in a composite silo made from two</p> <p>6 different silos, right?</p> <p>7 A. What's going to be a smaller amount?</p> <p>8 I'm not sure what you're saying.</p> <p>9 Q. Sure.</p> <p>10 So if we look at -- under 16, "X-Ray</p> <p>11 Diffraction," it says, "Every two silos on a</p> <p>12 composite sample made from the two-silo retainers,"</p> <p>13 right?</p> <p>14 A. That's what it says.</p> <p>15 Q. Right. And we know from other documents</p> <p>16 that, at least in one document, a silo was</p> <p>17 referenced as being 325 tons; do you remember that?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. Okay. And we know that a retainer is a</p> <p>20 smaller portion of that, much smaller portion of</p> <p>21 that; would you agree?</p> <p>22 A. Yes, in general, samples are smaller</p> <p>23 than the whole.</p> <p>24 Q. Exactly.</p> <p>25 And this sample is going to be made of the</p>	<p>1 easier if a sample was taken from an individual</p> <p>2 silo versus on a composite basis?</p> <p>3 MR. PROST: Object.</p> <p>4 A. Not necessarily.</p> <p>5 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Explain why not. We're</p> <p>6 talking about a discrete silo with one group of</p> <p>7 product in it versus a combination of two different</p> <p>8 silos with material in it. You can't pinpoint the</p> <p>9 exact silo if you have an asbestos finding, can</p> <p>10 you?</p> <p>11 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the</p> <p>12 scope.</p> <p>13 A. Well, we're still talking hypothetical</p> <p>14 about a finding, but if the procedure was to reject</p> <p>15 and discard both silos, you have enough</p> <p>16 traceability to reject them both if the composite</p> <p>17 comes back positive in that hypothetical.</p> <p>18 MR. SILVER: Can I make a suggestion that</p> <p>19 whenever you're moving onto the next topic that we</p> <p>20 take a quick break, one, to let the court reporter</p> <p>21 fix the real-time, and two, we can just --</p> <p>22 VIDEOGRAPHER: Going off the record at 5:37.</p> <p>23 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>24 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the record at</p> <p>25 5:52.</p>

56 (Pages 476 to 479)

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 480</p> <p>1 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. Mr. Downey, we</p> <p>2 were talking before the break about Exhibit 58,</p> <p>3 which is the frequency of analysis cosmetic SOP</p> <p>4 from 1987. Do you remember that?</p> <p>5 On page 2 of this document, number 13, it</p> <p>6 says, "Arsenic - See arsenic SOP"; do you see that?</p> <p>7 A. Yes.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. I'm going to hand you the arsenic</p> <p>9 SOP. I'm sorry. It's been marked as Exhibit 59.</p> <p>10 (Exhibit 59 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mr. Downey, have you</p> <p>12 seen this document before?</p> <p>13 A. I think so.</p> <p>14 Q. What would be the purpose of having a</p> <p>15 separate -- well, strike that.</p> <p>16 Does Imerys have, today, a separate</p> <p>17 arsenic-testing SOP?</p> <p>18 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>19 Q. Do you recall ever in the time of your</p> <p>20 employment at Imerys that -- whether it had a</p> <p>21 separate arsenic-testing SOP?</p> <p>22 A. I lost the first part of your question.</p> <p>23 Q. Do you recall there ever being, since --</p> <p>24 since 1988, since your time at Imerys, have you</p> <p>25 ever seen a separate arsenic-testing SOP? Do you</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 482</p> <p>1 plate."</p> <p>2 A. Your eyes are better than mine.</p> <p>3 Q. I'm not sure, but that's what I see.</p> <p>4 Would that be -- considering what is around</p> <p>5 that, would that be an appropriate place for an</p> <p>6 auto sampler?</p> <p>7 A. It says "Product sampling" something.</p> <p>8 Q. Okay. Well, let me ask you this: At</p> <p>9 West Windsor, the product was ground to a mesh and</p> <p>10 went through -- and was pushed through the mesh,</p> <p>11 correct? The product was ground and went through</p> <p>12 the mesh, a mesh process, and -- in the processing?</p> <p>13 A. No.</p> <p>14 Q. There was no mesh involved in --</p> <p>15 A. There's a mesh involved in the test</p> <p>16 method, but not --</p> <p>17 Q. Okay. I'm sorry.</p> <p>18 In the test method, yes, the product was</p> <p>19 pushed through or floated through a mesh, correct?</p> <p>20 A. In the test method --</p> <p>21 Q. Yes.</p> <p>22 A. -- to measure the grind?</p> <p>23 Q. Yes.</p> <p>24 A. It was -- I don't recall if it was a</p> <p>25 wet-screen or a dry-screen method.</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 481</p> <p>1 have any knowledge as to whether it existed since</p> <p>2 1988?</p> <p>3 A. I don't know, but I know that arsenic</p> <p>4 was part of the specification for grade 66, and it</p> <p>5 was -- would have been continued to be tested for.</p> <p>6 Q. We talked a little bit about the</p> <p>7 automatic sampler earlier. And I want to direct</p> <p>8 your attention back to Exhibit 53, and specifically</p> <p>9 the chart that we looked at on Exhibit 53.</p> <p>10 A. The flowchart on the back?</p> <p>11 Q. That's correct. Can you look at this</p> <p>12 flowchart and tell me where an automatic sampler</p> <p>13 might be located?</p> <p>14 A. (Document reviewed.) Do you have a</p> <p>15 magnifying finding glass?</p> <p>16 Q. I don't.</p> <p>17 A. A lot of the text is illegible.</p> <p>18 (Document reviewed.)</p> <p>19 Q. Found any yet?</p> <p>20 A. I found "product sampling" something in</p> <p>21 the lower right area, but I can't -- I can't tell</p> <p>22 what the other word is.</p> <p>23 Q. Where, specifically, are you looking?</p> <p>24 A. Above "Flash dryer number 1."</p> <p>25 Q. I think that says "Product sampling</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 483</p> <p>1 Q. Okay. But some of the product fell</p> <p>2 below the mesh.</p> <p>3 Is it fair to say that there was some</p> <p>4 product that couldn't quite make it through the</p> <p>5 mesh that remained on top?</p> <p>6 A. Yes. My recollection is the</p> <p>7 specification was, like, 98 or maybe 98.5 percent</p> <p>8 passing a 200-mesh screen.</p> <p>9 Q. The product that remained on top, was</p> <p>10 that tested?</p> <p>11 A. What do you mean "tested"?</p> <p>12 Q. Was it sampled?</p> <p>13 A. Yeah, it was sampled. Wait. It was</p> <p>14 part of the sample.</p> <p>15 Q. Okay. Was any of that product that</p> <p>16 remained on top -- did that make it into a sample</p> <p>17 that went to testing?</p> <p>18 A. Yes.</p> <p>19 Q. The grains that did not make it through</p> <p>20 the mesh?</p> <p>21 A. Oh, those specific grains?</p> <p>22 Q. Those specific grains that did not make</p> <p>23 it through the mesh.</p> <p>24 A. Well, what the mesh test is about is to</p> <p>25 test the particle size distribution of what is</p>

57 (Pages 480 to 483)

Patrick Downey

<p style="text-align: right;">Page 484</p> <p>1 being produced from the roller mill. All right?</p> <p>2 The roller mill is a large-diameter chamber with a</p> <p>3 steel ring on the inside of the barrel. And then</p> <p>4 it has what we call a spider on which hangs roll</p> <p>5 journals. And what happens is that the main drive</p> <p>6 of the mill spins the spider, and by centrifugal</p> <p>7 force, it pushes the rolls out against the bull</p> <p>8 ring.</p> <p>9 Q. Okay.</p> <p>10 A. All right? And that's where the talc is</p> <p>11 being pulverized. But the grind is being</p> <p>12 controlled by the airflow and the whizzer that's</p> <p>13 spinning at the top. And so you're getting a</p> <p>14 particle-size distribution that's coming out, and</p> <p>15 that particle-size distribution needed to meet the</p> <p>16 specification of 98 or 98.5 percent passing through</p> <p>17 a 200 mesh, but the entire sample is what was</p> <p>18 analyzed.</p> <p>19 Q. So it's your testimony that not only</p> <p>20 that that passed through the 200 mesh, but the</p> <p>21 larger particles that did not pass through the 200</p> <p>22 mesh were sampled? Were tested? I'm sorry.</p> <p>23 A. They were tested in the other test</p> <p>24 methods. So the 200-mesh screen analysis, you take</p> <p>25 from your production sampling -- you take enough</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 486</p> <p>1 testing, like the brightness testing and the other</p> <p>2 testing that the particles that pass through the</p> <p>3 200 mesh undergo?</p> <p>4 A. There's not enough remaining material to</p> <p>5 be able to do any other testing with it. But,</p> <p>6 again, the particle size in that fraction is tested</p> <p>7 in other test methods from the same master sample.</p> <p>8 The analytical samples are used for that. So yes,</p> <p>9 the particles that are representative of the</p> <p>10 plus-200-mesh fraction are indeed tested with the</p> <p>11 other test methods.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Let's talk about the various</p> <p>13 mines and what types of samples were taken and what</p> <p>14 samples were taken at the various mines.</p> <p>15 What was taken -- what types of samples were</p> <p>16 taken at the Hammondsville Mine?</p> <p>17 A. Hammondsville was underground. There</p> <p>18 were drill cores. There were drill-core samples.</p> <p>19 You mean at the mine or throughout the process?</p> <p>20 Q. At the mine.</p> <p>21 A. At the mine. Other than drill cores, I</p> <p>22 haven't seen records, but typically, there would be</p> <p>23 samples taken by the geologist or a helper at the</p> <p>24 mining phase, or we call it the dig phase.</p> <p>25 MS. O'DELL: Could you -- the what phase?</p>
<p style="text-align: right;">Page 485</p> <p>1 material from that sample to do the analysis for</p> <p>2 the sift testing. You take another portion of that</p> <p>3 material to do the analysis for the brightness.</p> <p>4 So you're taking an overall sample from the</p> <p>5 production, and then you're taking parts of that</p> <p>6 sample to do the specific test methods. You</p> <p>7 can't -- because these test methods are, to a</p> <p>8 certain degree, somewhat destructive, you can't</p> <p>9 reconstitute the sample again from the -- it's been</p> <p>10 a long day -- from the remnants of a different test</p> <p>11 method then go take it and do something else with</p> <p>12 it.</p> <p>13 Q. I understand that, but I just want to</p> <p>14 make sure I'm clear, that the test that you just</p> <p>15 talked about, that, I understand, and I know that</p> <p>16 that is on the particles that pass through the 200</p> <p>17 mesh.</p> <p>18 What I'm asking about is specifically those</p> <p>19 particles that do not. What happens to those, and</p> <p>20 are those tested?</p> <p>21 A. Those are tested as part of the 200-mesh</p> <p>22 test method, because those are taken from the</p> <p>23 screen and weighed so that you can calculate the</p> <p>24 fraction of minus 200 and the fraction of plus 200.</p> <p>25 Q. Do they undergo any other types of</p>	<p style="text-align: right;">Page 487</p> <p>1 THE WITNESS: "Dig."</p> <p>2 MS. O'DELL: Thank you.</p> <p>3 Q. (By Ms. Scott) And what about the Hamm</p> <p>4 Mine?</p> <p>5 A. Hamm was open pit, so there were drill</p> <p>6 cores and in-fill drilling, blast-drawn samples</p> <p>7 that were taken, and it's common practice to take</p> <p>8 samples of -- at the face.</p> <p>9 Q. At the face?</p> <p>10 A. Mm-hmm.</p> <p>11 Q. What about Argonaut?</p> <p>12 A. That'd be the same.</p> <p>13 Q. The same as Hamm?</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. In-fill blast, drill core and at the</p> <p>16 face?</p> <p>17 A. Well, yeah, drill core, in-fill</p> <p>18 drilling, blast and in the face.</p> <p>19 Q. I've kind of written down what you said.</p> <p>20 Is that pretty accurate? I can hand it to you if</p> <p>21 you like. Might be easier.</p> <p>22 A. Please.</p> <p>23 (Document reviewed.) There might be other</p> <p>24 at Hammondsville. I'm just not aware. I didn't</p> <p>25 see much information on Hammondsville. And the</p>

58 (Pages 484 to 487)

Patrick Downey

Page 488	Page 490
<p>1 samples at the face are likely just to be</p> <p>2 intermittent.</p> <p>3 MS. SCOTT: I'm going to mark this 60.</p> <p>4 (Exhibit 60 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>5 Q. (By Ms. Scott) We talked a little bit</p> <p>6 earlier about in-process sampling.</p> <p>7 A. In?</p> <p>8 Q. In-process.</p> <p>9 A. In-process.</p> <p>10 Q. Yes, uh-huh. And that differs from</p> <p>11 sampling at the mine in what way? Explain to the</p> <p>12 jury how that differs.</p> <p>13 A. In what way?</p> <p>14 Q. In what way does that differ from</p> <p>15 sampling at the mine? This is Exhibit 61 to your</p> <p>16 deposition.</p> <p>17 (Exhibit 61 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>18 A. Generally speaking, in-process sampling</p> <p>19 is when the material is at the milling or</p> <p>20 manufacturing location, and during the production</p> <p>21 process at various stages, it can be sampled in the</p> <p>22 process of being manufactured. So that's what</p> <p>23 "in-process" refers to.</p> <p>24 Q. Okay. And if you will take a look at</p> <p>25 what's been marked as Exhibit 1 [sic] to your</p>	<p>1 locations" under "Procedure"; do you see that?</p> <p>2 A. Yes.</p> <p>3 Q. And see sample number S-1, there's a</p> <p>4 float feet auto-sampler?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. And "Sample is collected at the auto</p> <p>7 sampler in front of the conditioner tank"; did I</p> <p>8 read that correctly?</p> <p>9 A. Yes.</p> <p>10 Q. And that -- the type of that is an</p> <p>11 eight-hour composition and grab sample, right?</p> <p>12 A. That's what this says.</p> <p>13 Q. And so when we were looking at that</p> <p>14 chart just a minute ago, is this -- if you saw the</p> <p>15 condition or tank on that chart with the very small</p> <p>16 writing, is this a place that you would expect to</p> <p>17 see an auto-sampler at the float feed?</p> <p>18 A. What this says is that's where it was.</p> <p>19 Q. Right. And is that -- has that been</p> <p>20 common practice for Imerys to have an auto-sampler</p> <p>21 at the float feed?</p> <p>22 A. I believe so, yeah.</p> <p>23 Q. The sample S-2, we see "ACM</p> <p>24 Auto-Sampler." What is ACM?</p> <p>25 A. That stands for air classifier mill.</p>
Page 489	Page 491
<p>1 deposition, this, unfortunately, is undated.</p> <p>2 Have you seen this document before?</p> <p>3 A. I don't recall. I don't know.</p> <p>4 Q. Okay. And I think --</p> <p>5 MR. SILVER: Did you say Exhibit 1? You</p> <p>6 said turning to Exhibit 1. You didn't mean --</p> <p>7 MS. SCOTT: Of 61. Yeah. Sorry.</p> <p>8 MR. SILVER: Okay.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. Scott) You don't know if you've</p> <p>10 seen it before?</p> <p>11 A. I don't recall.</p> <p>12 Q. Okay. Just by taking a look at the</p> <p>13 document, is there any way to determine the date of</p> <p>14 this -- the range of dates where this in-process</p> <p>15 sampling procedure might be in place? It may not</p> <p>16 be, but, you know, just --</p> <p>17 A. Based on the header?</p> <p>18 Q. Based on the document itself.</p> <p>19 A. Right.</p> <p>20 Q. The content of the document itself, yes.</p> <p>21 A. It's got a Luzenac letterhead, so that</p> <p>22 is post 1992.</p> <p>23 Q. Okay. Fair enough.</p> <p>24 Okay. And if we look on the front of the</p> <p>25 first page of the document, we see "Sampler</p>	<p>1 Q. And sample S-3, "FK4," what is "FK4"?</p> <p>2 A. I would only be speculating.</p> <p>3 Q. On page 3, for sample 18, we see that</p> <p>4 it's -- the sample description is "Ore" and the</p> <p>5 type is "Grab"; do you see that?</p> <p>6 A. Yes.</p> <p>7 Q. It says, "Sample is collected after</p> <p>8 passing through the crusher on the belt leading to</p> <p>9 the dryer," right?</p> <p>10 A. Yes.</p> <p>11 Q. And "This sample is to be a</p> <p>12 representative sample of all the ore in that a</p> <p>13 proportional amount of stones and fines should be</p> <p>14 collected"; did I read that correctly?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. Okay. How -- describe this process to</p> <p>17 me. Describe the determination of whether this is</p> <p>18 representative based on this information.</p> <p>19 A. Well, this specific sample, if you</p> <p>20 continue reading, it says, "This will allow a more</p> <p>21 representative moisture analysis." And they would</p> <p>22 take two pounds of the sample. So this is to</p> <p>23 monitor the moisture level being fed to the dryer</p> <p>24 to help the operator control the set points on the</p> <p>25 dryer so that the ore is dried to the right level</p>

59 (Pages 488 to 491)

Patrick Downey

Page 492	Page 494
<p>1 before being fed to the roller mill.</p> <p>2 Q. Okay. And is there any way of</p> <p>3 determining -- strike that.</p> <p>4 Generally, when we're looking at an ore</p> <p>5 sample in this type of in-process sampling, what</p> <p>6 volume of ore are we talking about?</p> <p>7 A. I'm not sure what you mean by "what</p> <p>8 volume of ore."</p> <p>9 Q. Well, this is a sample description of</p> <p>10 ore. And I'm trying to figure out what volume of</p> <p>11 ore, because then we -- you know, when we look at</p> <p>12 the method, we know that two pounds of the sample</p> <p>13 is taken, so I'm trying to figure out two pounds of</p> <p>14 what?</p> <p>15 A. Two pounds of the ore being fed to the</p> <p>16 plant is taken, but the purpose of this particular</p> <p>17 sample is only to measure the amount of moisture in</p> <p>18 the ore that's being fed to the plant.</p> <p>19 Q. Mr. Downey, I'm going to hand you what's</p> <p>20 been marked as Exhibit 62 to your deposition.</p> <p>21 (Exhibit 62 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>22 Q. (By Ms. Scott) These are sample</p> <p>23 procedures for Chinese crude ore; do you see that?</p> <p>24 A. Yes.</p> <p>25 Q. Okay. And in the introduction, it says,</p>	<p>1 a farm, I think you mentioned. The skid-steer</p> <p>2 loader -- a Bobcat is a brand name much like Xerox</p> <p>3 is what we call a photo copier. But it's a</p> <p>4 skid-steer loader. The bucket width of a</p> <p>5 skid-steer, if you're operating the controls, the</p> <p>6 side of it extends -- the bucket width is probably</p> <p>7 about that wide at least (indicating), you know.</p> <p>8 Is that four feet or so?</p> <p>9 Q. Sure.</p> <p>10 A. And I would estimate that it's</p> <p>11 probably -- the bucket itself is maybe 30 to 36</p> <p>12 inches deep and 30 inches high. So you can get a</p> <p>13 very big scoop of material from that.</p> <p>14 Q. Turn to the second page for me. Under</p> <p>15 section 4.3.4, this is the distribution of samples</p> <p>16 for various testing.</p> <p>17 And we talked a little bit earlier about</p> <p>18 Houston, right? Houston being the place where the</p> <p>19 Chinese ore was sent in the U.S.?</p> <p>20 A. Yes.</p> <p>21 Q. Okay. And so 4.3.4 indicates that "The</p> <p>22 Houston lab tech will make a composite from the</p> <p>23 three 5-gallon samples turned in." And that</p> <p>24 "composite will be placed in a quart-sized</p> <p>25 Ziploc-type bag and will be picked up by an</p>
Page 493	Page 495
<p>1 "This procedure details how to collect samples of</p> <p>2 Chinese number 1 and Chinese number 2 crude ore,</p> <p>3 how to crush and conduct level tests on the</p> <p>4 samples, and, finally, the distribution of those</p> <p>5 samples."</p> <p>6 And if we look down at the procedure, we see</p> <p>7 that there is a different sampling procedure for</p> <p>8 Chinese number 1, Chinese number 3, and Australian</p> <p>9 ore sampling procedure and for Chinese number 2</p> <p>10 sampling procedure; do you see that?</p> <p>11 A. Yes.</p> <p>12 Q. And why would there be a difference in</p> <p>13 those two sampling procedures?</p> <p>14 A. Because there's a higher frequency of</p> <p>15 sampling the Chinese number 2 compared to Chinese</p> <p>16 number 1, number 3 and Australian ore.</p> <p>17 Q. Why is there a higher frequency?</p> <p>18 A. It's my understanding that that was a</p> <p>19 requirement from Johnson & Johnson.</p> <p>20 Q. The Bobcat scoop that is referenced here</p> <p>21 in 4.1.2, do you have any knowledge as to how much</p> <p>22 a Bobcat scoop holds? How many ounces?</p> <p>23 A. Ounces?</p> <p>24 Q. Pounds? Tons?</p> <p>25 A. Yeah. A Bobcat -- well, you grew up on</p>	<p>1 approved contract laboratory for further analysis";</p> <p>2 did I read that correctly?</p> <p>3 A. Yes.</p> <p>4 Q. Is it fair to say that of the amount</p> <p>5 collected in this sample procedure, based on the</p> <p>6 several tons that are collected in each shipment,</p> <p>7 that a quart-sized Ziploc-type bag is what goes to</p> <p>8 the lab for testing?</p> <p>9 A. Well, you said "several tons." These --</p> <p>10 we're taking a Bobcat scoop from every other truck</p> <p>11 in a shipment. If a shipment comes in that's</p> <p>12 10,000 tons, that's 500 scoops of a skid-steer</p> <p>13 loader. That's much more than several tons.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And from that, a quart-sized</p> <p>15 Ziploc baggie is what's taken for testing for</p> <p>16 further analysis, correct?</p> <p>17 A. Well, from -- I mean, you skipped over a</p> <p>18 lot of the procedure, but in the end, a</p> <p>19 representative composite of that is -- what did you</p> <p>20 say, a quart-sized bag?</p> <p>21 Q. That's right. A quart-sized Ziploc bag.</p> <p>22 A. That's what it says, yes.</p> <p>23 Q. And that is what Imerys determined was a</p> <p>24 representative sample of the many, many tons we</p> <p>25 just discussed?</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 496	Page 498
<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. I'm going to mark and hand you</p> <p>3 Exhibit 63.</p> <p>4 (Exhibit 63 was marked for identification.)</p> <p>5 Q. (By Ms. Scott) This is the Imerys</p> <p>6 Houston operations from 2013. I failed to mention</p> <p>7 that Exhibit 62 was the operations -- the sample</p> <p>8 procedures for Chinese crude ore from August 2008,</p> <p>9 okay?</p> <p>10 And this is the sampling and testing on</p> <p>11 crude ore and finished product, dated May 15, 2013;</p> <p>12 do you see that?</p> <p>13 A. For USP and FCC sampling.</p> <p>14 Q. Okay. And what is USP/FCC?</p> <p>15 A. USP stands for United States</p> <p>16 Pharmacopeia, and FCC is the Food -- Food and</p> <p>17 Chemicals Codex.</p> <p>18 Q. Okay. And this, again, is crude ore</p> <p>19 coming from China and going to Houston, correct?</p> <p>20 A. I need to review this.</p> <p>21 Q. And I should ask you if you've ever seen</p> <p>22 this document before.</p> <p>23 A. Yeah, I'm pretty sure I have. And this</p> <p>24 is Version 1. I was going to say, or perhaps a</p> <p>25 different version of it. This is Version 1, unless</p>	<p>1 to the lab tech for testing for hazardous</p> <p>2 contaminants?</p> <p>3 A. For what?</p> <p>4 Q. Hazardous contaminants.</p> <p>5 MR. PROST: Objection.</p> <p>6 A. The -- I'm not sure what you mean by</p> <p>7 "hazardous." It goes to Intertek for USP and FCC</p> <p>8 testing.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Okay. And would USP and</p> <p>10 FCC testing include testing for hazardous</p> <p>11 contaminants?</p> <p>12 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p> <p>13 A. It's been a long day. I can't recall</p> <p>14 the parameters that we're measuring. Iron is one</p> <p>15 of them that I recall, acid solubles, soluble</p> <p>16 salts. I don't know those to be hazards.</p> <p>17 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Let's look at the last</p> <p>18 sentence in step 9 on page 2 of Exhibit 63. The</p> <p>19 last sentence reads, "The AFG grind is used since</p> <p>20 it will show contaminants easier than the RM</p> <p>21 grind."</p> <p>22 Does that help you understand that that</p> <p>23 Ziploc-type bag is going to be tested for hazardous</p> <p>24 contaminants?</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: Object to form.</p>
Page 497	Page 499
<p>1 there's a later version and that's what I saw. I</p> <p>2 don't know.</p> <p>3 Q. Okay. And much like the document we</p> <p>4 just looked at, this details a procedure of</p> <p>5 collecting scoops with a Bobcat to eventually,</p> <p>6 through various processes, get it down to a portion</p> <p>7 that can be sent off to a lab for sampling; is that</p> <p>8 fair?</p> <p>9 A. Yeah. But it references Chinese</p> <p>10 number 1, Chinese 3, Chinese 4, Chinese 5 and</p> <p>11 Australian A1. This is not about Chinese number 2.</p> <p>12 Q. Page 2 is, section 4.2.</p> <p>13 And, again, here, the procedure, we start</p> <p>14 with a Bobcat scoop. We go through several</p> <p>15 processes, multiple, multiple tons. And at the</p> <p>16 end, if you look at number 9 under the procedures,</p> <p>17 step number 9, we see "The Lab Tech will send a</p> <p>18 quart-size Ziploc-type bag with the AFG grind to</p> <p>19 Intertek Laboratory for USP/FCC testing as per</p> <p>20 protocol"; did I read that correctly?</p> <p>21 A. "As per attached protocol xxxxx."</p> <p>22 Q. Right. So is it fair to say that, like</p> <p>23 in the document we saw before, from the many tons</p> <p>24 collected from the Chinese ore shipment that, in</p> <p>25 the end, a quart-sized Ziploc-type bag is what goes</p>	<p>1 A. This doesn't say "hazardous</p> <p>2 contaminants."</p> <p>3 MS. SCOTT: Okay. What's our time?</p> <p>4 VIDEOGRAPHER: So we have six hours, 48</p> <p>5 minutes.</p> <p>6 MS. SCOTT: Can we take a quick break?</p> <p>7 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 6:26.</p> <p>8 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>9 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record</p> <p>10 at 6:43.</p> <p>11 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mr. Downey, in</p> <p>12 April 2001, was Imerys supplying talc for cosmetic</p> <p>13 purposes to J&J?</p> <p>14 A. April 2001?</p> <p>15 Q. '1. Mm-hmm.</p> <p>16 A. That would have been Luzenac America,</p> <p>17 yes.</p> <p>18 Q. Luzenac America, but Imerys,</p> <p>19 essentially?</p> <p>20 A. Yes. Yes.</p> <p>21 MS. SCOTT: We are going to late-mark this</p> <p>22 exhibit because we're getting paper copies of it as</p> <p>23 we speak, but -- and I'll let you look at the</p> <p>24 entire document, but this is an interoffice</p> <p>25 memorandum that we're going to mark as Exhibit 64</p>

61 (Pages 496 to 499)

Patrick Downey

Page 500	Page 502
<p>1 to your deposition. And this is an April 3rd, 2 2001, interoffice memorandum from R.J. Zazenski. 3 Who's that? 4 MR. SILVER: First we need -- can you just 5 give me the Bates number? 6 MS. SCOTT: Yes. Sorry. Oops. Maybe. 7 MS. O'DELL: I can help on that. 8 IMERYS 460527. 9 MR. SILVER: Thank you. 10 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Who is Mr. Zazenski? 11 A. Can you blow it up? Because I can't see 12 it from here. 13 MR. PROST: I'm sorry. Did you say copies 14 are being made? 15 MS. SCOTT: Yes. 16 MR. PROST: I sure would like to have a copy 17 of that as you're questioning him about it. I 18 can't read that either. How long is it going to 19 take you -- 20 MR. SILVER: Well, I was intending that you 21 were going to show him the screen. 22 MS. SCOTT: I am. 23 MR. SILVER: Okay. Fine. 24 MR. PROST: As long as I can see the 25 document to read it.</p>	<p>1 operations to confirm the absence of asbestos? 2 MR. PROST: Object to form; outside the 3 scope. This is Julie Pier's designated area for 4 testimony. 5 MS. SCOTT: Well, it's asking about -- 6 there's -- it's talking about the protocol for 7 sampling. I'm happy to ask it to narrow it to 8 sampling. 9 A. What was the question? 10 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Mr. Downey, is it your 11 recollection that in April 2001 that there was no 12 standard protocol for sampling talc products from 13 North American mining and milling operations to 14 confirm the absence of asbestos? 15 A. It's my understanding that, in Vermont, 16 there were a number of standard operating 17 procedures that we've already looked at today. 18 Q. But you said earlier that Mr. Zazenski 19 is -- what was his title? 20 A. Does he give his title at this time? 21 Q. He doesn't give his title, but what do 22 you recall his title being in 2001? 23 A. I don't know about 2001, but 24 Mr. Zazenski, at least at some period of time, was 25 the director of product safety, I think was his</p>
Page 501	Page 503
<p>1 MS. SCOTT: Sure. 2 Q. (By Ms. Scott) Who is Mr. Zazenski? 3 A. Mr. Zazenski was director of product 4 safety for Luzenac. 5 Q. Okay. And Mr. Downey, can you read the 6 highlighted paragraph in that document, please? 7 A. First I want to get familiar with the 8 doc. 9 (Document reviewed.) The highlighting is -- 10 Q. Well, before you do that, let me read 11 the subject of the document here. It is, "Summary 12 of Asbestos Testing - North American Operations," 13 correct? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. And if you can read that first paragraph 16 in, please? 17 A. "There is no standard protocol for 18 sampling and testing talc products from North 19 American mining and milling operations to confirm 20 the absence of asbestos. Presently, each location 21 samples and tests as follows." 22 Q. Okay. Mr. Downey, is it your 23 recollection that in April 2001 that there was no 24 standard protocol for sampling and testing talc 25 products for North American mining and milling</p>	<p>1 title. 2 Q. Okay. And do you have any reason to 3 believe that Mr. Zazenski would misrepresent that 4 there was no standard protocol for sampling talc 5 products for North American mining and milling 6 operations to confirm the absence of asbestos? 7 MR. PROST: Object to form. 8 A. If you read under "Ludlow/Windsor," it 9 says that "Detailed protocol summarized in attached 10 memo." So there was a protocol for Windsor. So 11 why he stated it the way he said it, I don't know. 12 Maybe he said that -- maybe he meant that not all 13 sites do the same thing. 14 Q. But what he wrote was that there is no 15 standard protocol for sampling and testing talc 16 products in North American mining and milling 17 operations to confirm the asbestos, correct? 18 That's what the document says? 19 MR. LOCKE: Objection. 20 MR. PROST: Object to form. 21 A. He also wrote, for Ludlow/Windsor, 22 Vermont, "Detailed protocol summarized in attached 23 memo." 24 Q. I'm not asking about that. 25 A. "The strict protocol is a result of J&J</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 504	Page 506
<p>1 requirements (Windsor Minerals purchased from J&J 2 in 1989)."</p> <p>3 Q. Can we agree that the first sentence of 4 this document says what it says?</p> <p>5 A. It says what it says, and it also 6 says --</p> <p>7 Q. Thank you.</p> <p>8 A. -- below that there is a detailed 9 protocol summarized in the attached memo, that it 10 was a strict protocol as a result of J&J 11 requirements.</p> <p>12 MS. SCOTT: Okay. That's all.</p> <p>13 MS. O'DELL: Let me just state for the 14 record we should know what the exhibit number this 15 would be.</p> <p>16 MS. SCOTT: Yes. This would be Exhibit 17 Number 64. Just one second. We don't have to go 18 off the record.</p> <p>19 (Pause.)</p> <p>20 MS. SCOTT: Okay. That's all. That's all 21 the questions I have for you.</p> <p>22 THE WITNESS: Okay.</p> <p>23 VIDEOGRAPHER: Just for the record, it is 24 now 6:50 p.m.</p> <p>25 MR. PROST: So I don't need a break. I do</p>	<p>1 been supplied from Vermont would be what grade?</p> <p>2 A. Grade 66.</p> <p>3 Q. All right. Now, yesterday, Miss O'Dell 4 asked you some questions, and there was some 5 back-and-forth about a term "asbestos-free." And 6 as I recall, she asked you whether or not the talc 7 that Imerys supplied to Johnson & Johnson, whether 8 or not it was asbestos-free, and she wanted you to 9 say true or false in response to that. And as I 10 recall, you weren't able to just say true or false.</p> <p>11 Do you remember those -- that series of 12 questions and answers?</p> <p>13 A. Yes, I do.</p> <p>14 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form.</p> <p>15 Q. (By Mr. Prost) Why were you not able to 16 give a simple true-or-false answer to the question 17 of "asbestos-free"?</p> <p>18 A. Well, I was trying to be scientifically 19 accurate, perhaps hypertechnical, but it was the 20 conjunction of the terms "certified" and 21 "asbestos-free." That's not the language that we 22 use in our certification. But if you're asking me 23 if our product contains asbestos, no, it does not.</p> <p>24 Q. (By Mr. Prost) All right. So am I 25 correct that you were trying to answer the question</p>
Page 505	Page 507
<p>1 have some questions, but does Johnson & Johnson or 2 PCPC -- I guess --</p> <p>3 MR. SILVER: It's you first.</p> <p>4 MS. O'DELL: Me first?</p> <p>5 MR. SILVER: Yeah.</p> <p>6 MS. O'DELL: I'm ready to go right into it 7 if everybody else is.</p> <p>8 EXAMINATION</p> <p>9 BY MR. PROST:</p> <p>10 Q. Hello, Mr. Downey.</p> <p>11 A. Hello again.</p> <p>12 Q. So we just completed two days of your 13 testimony by the plaintiffs' counsel and 14 hours 14 of testimony; is that correct?</p> <p>15 A. Yes.</p> <p>16 Q. I just have a few follow-up questions 17 that I would like to ask you regarding some of the 18 questions they asked. But first, I thought 19 yesterday I heard you say, maybe on one occasion, 20 that grade 25 talc came from Vermont. I think you 21 may have been mistaken.</p> <p>22 A. If I said that, I was mistaken.</p> <p>23 Grade 25 has been a product from Houston based on 24 Chinese talc.</p> <p>25 Q. And the grade of talc that would have</p>	<p>1 under the context of the testing methodologies and 2 regulatory requirements with respect to testing of 3 talc?</p> <p>4 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form.</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. (By Mr. Prost) By not giving a simple 7 true-or-false answer to that question, were you in 8 any way implying that there might be asbestos in 9 the talc that Imerys has supplied to 10 Johnson & Johnson dating back to 1989?</p> <p>11 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form.</p> <p>12 A. No, not at all.</p> <p>13 Q. (By Mr. Prost) And, in fact, does 14 Imerys certify to Johnson & Johnson whether or not 15 there is asbestos in the talc that it supplies to 16 Johnson & Johnson?</p> <p>17 A. We certify that there is not asbestos in 18 our product.</p> <p>19 Q. And is that something that Imerys, the 20 company, stands behind?</p> <p>21 A. Yes, we do.</p> <p>22 Q. And is that something that the testing 23 results that Imerys has done dating back to 1989 24 supports?</p> <p>25 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form.</p>

Patrick Downey

Page 508	Page 510
<p>1 A. Yes, it does.</p> <p>2 Q. (By Mr. Prost) Now, over the course of</p> <p>3 the last two days and 14 hours of questions by the</p> <p>4 plaintiffs' counsel, they've shown you, I think, as</p> <p>5 many as 60 exhibits or so of documents. And some</p> <p>6 of them were from some of the mines from Vermont.</p> <p>7 Do you generally remember that?</p> <p>8 A. Yes.</p> <p>9 Q. And sometimes Miss O'Dell would show you</p> <p>10 portions of the documents and read to you words</p> <p>11 from the documents, and that -- I just have a</p> <p>12 couple of questions about some of those words,</p> <p>13 okay?</p> <p>14 A. Okay.</p> <p>15 Q. I recall her reading several times the</p> <p>16 word "amphibole" in some of these records.</p> <p>17 Let me just ask you, is amphibole asbestos?</p> <p>18 A. No. Amphibole is a family of minerals</p> <p>19 that are very common in the earth's crust.</p> <p>20 Q. Am I correct that the asbestiform of an</p> <p>21 amphibole is actually extremely rare as compared to</p> <p>22 the common non-asbestiform of an amphibole?</p> <p>23 A. Yes. And there are only certain</p> <p>24 amphibole minerals that, on rare instances, in the</p> <p>25 right conditions, that can be asbestos.</p>	<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. So when you see the word "actinolite" in</p> <p>3 one of these records or documents, does that have</p> <p>4 anything to do, by itself, with asbestos?</p> <p>5 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form.</p> <p>6 A. No.</p> <p>7 Q. (By Mr. Prost) And am I correct, also,</p> <p>8 that tremolite is an amphibole mineral?</p> <p>9 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>10 Q. And am I also correct that, by far, the</p> <p>11 most common form of tremolite is the</p> <p>12 non-asbestiform?</p> <p>13 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form.</p> <p>14 A. Yes.</p> <p>15 Q. (By Mr. Prost) Serpentinite, sometimes</p> <p>16 Miss O'Dell would read to you the word</p> <p>17 "serpentinite" in these records with respect to</p> <p>18 some of the mines.</p> <p>19 Does the word "serpentinite" equal asbestos?</p> <p>20 A. No.</p> <p>21 Q. Would it even surprise you to see the</p> <p>22 word "serpentinite" with respect to the Vermont</p> <p>23 mines?</p> <p>24 A. Would it surprise me?</p> <p>25 Q. Yes.</p>
Page 509	Page 511
<p>1 Q. Now, is that a view of you or Imerys, or</p> <p>2 is this notion that amphiboles are the most common</p> <p>3 variety is non-asbestiform, is that a generally</p> <p>4 accepted geologic norm?</p> <p>5 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form.</p> <p>6 A. It's generally accepted, yes, that</p> <p>7 amphibole minerals are commonly found and dispersed</p> <p>8 in cross-grade areas in the earth's crust.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Mr. Prost) So when Miss O'Dell</p> <p>10 shows you a document dating back to maybe the '70s</p> <p>11 or '80s from maybe one of these mines that J&J</p> <p>12 approved for source of talcum and reads the word</p> <p>13 "amphibole," does that have anything to do with</p> <p>14 asbestos by itself?</p> <p>15 A. No.</p> <p>16 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form.</p> <p>17 Q. (By Mr. Prost) Let me ask you about the</p> <p>18 word "actinolite." There were times where</p> <p>19 Miss O'Dell read you the word "actinolite" after</p> <p>20 some documents that she found dating back to maybe</p> <p>21 the '70s or '80s.</p> <p>22 Actinolite, am I correct, is an amphibole?</p> <p>23 A. Yes, it is.</p> <p>24 Q. Am I correct that, by far, the most</p> <p>25 common form of actinolite is the non-asbestiform?</p>	<p>1 A. No. It's a -- the deposit -- the source</p> <p>2 was serpentinite, and so it was -- the talc</p> <p>3 carbonate was a metamorphic product from the</p> <p>4 serpentinite, so no, it wouldn't surprise me at</p> <p>5 all.</p> <p>6 Q. Does the word "schist" equal asbestos?</p> <p>7 A. No.</p> <p>8 Q. Does the word "chlorite" equal asbestos?</p> <p>9 A. No.</p> <p>10 Q. Does the word "fibrous talc" equal</p> <p>11 asbestos?</p> <p>12 A. No.</p> <p>13 Q. Over the last two days, any of the</p> <p>14 documents that were shown to you by Miss O'Dell or</p> <p>15 Miss Scott lead you to believe that the talc that</p> <p>16 Imerys was mining and supplying to</p> <p>17 Johnson & Johnson, that it contained asbestos?</p> <p>18 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form.</p> <p>19 A. No.</p> <p>20 MR. PROST: Those are all the questions I</p> <p>21 have. Thank you.</p> <p>22 MR. SILVER: Hold on one second, before we</p> <p>23 close. Can we go off the record? I just want to</p> <p>24 step outside, two seconds, and then I'll be right</p> <p>25 back.</p>

64 (Pages 508 to 511)

Patrick Downey

Page 512	Page 514
<p>1 MS. O'DELL: Yeah, that's fine. It won't be</p> <p>2 a surprise I'll have a minute or so --</p> <p>3 MR. SILVER: I was going to say. Get 6</p> <p>4 minutes and 43 --</p> <p>5 VIDEOGRAPHER: Hold on. Hold on. Off the</p> <p>6 record at 6:58.</p> <p>7 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record at 6:59.</p> <p>9 EXAMINATION</p> <p>10 BY MR. PROST:</p> <p>11 Q. Mr. Downey, over the last two days,</p> <p>12 you've been shown a number of drill core logs.</p> <p>13 A. Yes.</p> <p>14 Q. And I think some of them even dated back</p> <p>15 to 1972 or 1973.</p> <p>16 A. Yes.</p> <p>17 Q. And you were shown some of the results</p> <p>18 in those logs.</p> <p>19 I guess my general question to that is,</p> <p>20 without having to go back to them, is there</p> <p>21 anything that you saw in any of the core logs,</p> <p>22 whether or not they were Johnson & Johnson's from</p> <p>23 the '70s, whether or not they were drill core logs</p> <p>24 of Imerys from the 1990s or 2000s, was there</p> <p>25 anything that you saw that led you to believe that</p>	<p>1 A. Yes.</p> <p>2 Q. And you indicated that just because</p> <p>3 something is termed an "amphibole," it does not</p> <p>4 mean that it is asbestos; do you recall that?</p> <p>5 A. Yes.</p> <p>6 Q. Would you agree with me that there is a</p> <p>7 form -- there are forms of amphibole minerals that</p> <p>8 are, in fact, asbestiform? Correct?</p> <p>9 A. There are rare amphibole minerals that</p> <p>10 are asbestos.</p> <p>11 Q. So the answer to my question is "yes"?</p> <p>12 MR. LOCKE: Objection.</p> <p>13 MR. PROST: Join.</p> <p>14 A. You used the word "asbestiform." And</p> <p>15 I'm -- I'm acknowledging that there are rare -- or</p> <p>16 there are amphibole minerals, there are a few</p> <p>17 amphibole minerals that, in rare form, based on</p> <p>18 their crystal habit and morphology, that are</p> <p>19 asbestos, and those would be actinolite asbestos,</p> <p>20 tremolite asbestos and anthophyllite asbestos.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And in relation to</p> <p>22 serpentine, you were asked a number of questions by</p> <p>23 Imerys counsel regarding serpentine.</p> <p>24 And I'll ask you, isn't it true that there</p> <p>25 are minerals by virtue of the fact that they have a</p>
Page 513	Page 515
<p>1 the talc that Imerys was mining to supply to</p> <p>2 Johnson & Johnson contained asbestos?</p> <p>3 MS. O'DELL: Object to the form.</p> <p>4 A. No.</p> <p>5 MR. PROST: That's all I have.</p> <p>6 MS. O'DELL: Give me -- can we go off the</p> <p>7 record?</p> <p>8 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 7 p.m.</p> <p>9 (Recess taken.)</p> <p>10 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record at</p> <p>11 7:09.</p> <p>12 EXAMINATION</p> <p>13 BY MS. O'DELL:</p> <p>14 Q. Mr. Downey, you were asked a series of</p> <p>15 questions about --</p> <p>16 A. Are we back on?</p> <p>17 Q. Yes. Are you ready, Mr. Downey?</p> <p>18 A. Yeah, I am.</p> <p>19 Q. You were asked a series of questions</p> <p>20 about -- first I'll bring your attention to the</p> <p>21 word "amphiboles." You were asked the question</p> <p>22 about the type of rock referred to as "amphibole."</p> <p>23 I understood your testimony to be the</p> <p>24 amphibole, as a mineral, is something -- or a type</p> <p>25 of rock is something that's very common, correct?</p>	<p>1 certain morphology and crystalline structure</p> <p>2 that -- back up and try again.</p> <p>3 In relation to serpentine, are there certain</p> <p>4 subsets of serpentine minerals that, by virtue of</p> <p>5 their crystal-like structure, their fiber-like</p> <p>6 morphology, they are regarded as asbestos? True?</p> <p>7 MR. PROST: Object to form. I said</p> <p>8 "serpentinite," to clarify.</p> <p>9 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Do you remember my</p> <p>10 question?</p> <p>11 A. If you can read it back? No.</p> <p>12 Q. In regard to serpentinite minerals,</p> <p>13 there's a subsection of those type of minerals that</p> <p>14 due to their crystalline structure and morphology</p> <p>15 are considered to be asbestos, true?</p> <p>16 MR. LOCKE: Objection.</p> <p>17 MR. PROST: Join.</p> <p>18 A. You were talking in the plural. It's my</p> <p>19 understanding that chrysotile is the asbestos</p> <p>20 variety of the serpentine minerals, and it's rare.</p> <p>21 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. I'd ask you to</p> <p>22 turn to Exhibit 11, please. Do you recall this</p> <p>23 exhibit, Mr. Downey? It relates to an evaluation</p> <p>24 of the talc mines in Vermont.</p> <p>25 Do you recall that?</p>

65 (Pages 512 to 515)

Patrick Downey

Page 516	Page 518
<p>1 A. I think it includes talc mines in 2 Vermont and other mines as well. 3 Q. And I asked you a series of questions as 4 they relate to the talc mines in Vermont. 5 Do you recall that line of questions? 6 A. Not specifically at this time. I 7 remember seeing this document. I don't remember 8 the questions you asked. 9 Q. And this is a geological analysis. You 10 recall this. We established this on the record. A 11 geological analysis of the talc mines in Vermont as 12 well as some other parts of the country, but it 13 certainly covered Vermont, true? 14 A. If you say that we established it was a 15 geological analysis, this is titled "Cyprus Ore 16 Reserve Evaluation." 17 Q. Okay. Turn to page 2 of this document. 18 It says, "Fibrous minerals"; do you see that at the 19 bottom of the page? 20 A. Yes. 21 Q. "Tremolite and actinolite are ubiquitous 22 in several zones of the Vermont mines"; do you 23 recall that? 24 A. Yes. 25 Q. Fibrous tremolite is asbestos, correct?</p>	<p>1 recall that? 2 A. Yes. 3 Q. Technical report. It's from the 4 Argonaut historical development drilling sample. 5 We went over this in detail. R98-9. And in this 6 instance, this sample from Argonaut confirmed -- 7 excuse me -- the analysis of this sample from 8 Argonaut confirmed that tremolite was present in 9 the sample and was roughly approximately to be 4 10 percent of -- and I'm adding these words -- 4 11 percent, and that would be 4 percent of the sample, 12 correct? 13 A. It says that tremolite was detected. It 14 says 4 percent. There's no indication that this 15 was ore. It says it was from a drilling sample. 16 And it doesn't have any mention of asbestos. It 17 says "tremolite." 18 MR. SILVER: Leigh, time's up. You can ask 19 one more question, but we actually let you run 20 over. 21 MS. O'DELL: Fair. Part of my time was 22 looking for the exhibit, but okay. 23 MR. SILVER: That's why I let you go over. 24 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) It's your testimony on 25 behalf of Imerys that this test result that states</p>
Page 517	Page 519
<p>1 MR. PROST: Object to form. 2 A. It actually depends on the crystal 3 habit, the crystal morphology. Just the term 4 "fibrous" alone and "tremolite" together, to me, 5 does not indicate asbestos. 6 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Maybe it doesn't 7 indicate it's asbestos for sure after having been 8 confirmed by TEM or some other type microscopic 9 analysis, but in general, tremolite asbestos is a 10 fibrous mineral, true? 11 MR. PROST: Object to form. 12 A. Tremolite asbestos is a mineral that has 13 very distinguishing characteristics about its 14 fibrous nature as well as the exhibition of the 15 fibers, that they are easily separable. They're 16 flexible. They're chemically and thermally 17 resistant. So just the term "fiber" alone, to me, 18 does not indicate it's asbestos. 19 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Okay. Well, do you 20 recall Exhibit 34? We went over that earlier 21 today. It should be in front of you. 22 A. I have 37. 23 MR. SILVER: 34 was on one of . . . 24 Here's 34. 25 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) 34, Exhibit 34, do you</p>	<p>1 it confirmed that the sample from this core was 2 tremolite does not mean it is asbestos tremolite; 3 is that your testimony? 4 A. As written here, it says "tremolite." 5 Q. And in your mind, unless the word was 6 "tremolite with asbestos," that would -- that -- 7 let me back up and try again, the last question. 8 In your mind, unless "tremolite" is coupled 9 with the term "asbestos" in the same sentence, it's 10 not asbestos. 11 Is that your opinion? 12 MS. O'DELL: Object to form. 13 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) Or is that your 14 testimony on behalf of Imerys? 15 A. You were asking me specifically about 16 this document. This has no other reference other 17 than "tremolite." 18 Q. (By Ms. O'Dell) And in your mind, 19 unless "asbestos" had followed "tremolite" in this 20 PLM analysis, that does not mean it is asbestos, 21 correct? 22 A. I'm sorry. The -- there's no other 23 characteristic described, whether it says 24 "asbestos" or if it was describing the crystal 25 habit and the morphology -- if that was there, I</p>

66 (Pages 516 to 519)

Patrick Downey

Page 520	Page 522
<p>1 would be able to say yes or no, but just 2 "tremolite" on its own does not, to me, indicate 3 asbestos. I'm sorry. I can't agree to that. 4 MR. SILVER: Time's up. 5 MS. O'DELL: No more questions. 6 MR. PROST: Can I just have a minute to see 7 if I have anymore, talk to counsel? 8 MS. O'DELL: Okay. 9 VIDEOGRAPHER: Off the record at 7:21. 10 (Recess taken.) 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: We are back on the record 12 at 7:23. 13 MS. O'DELL: No more questions. 14 VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. That concludes today's 15 proceeding, and we are off the record at 7:23. 16 (Exhibit 64 was marked for identification.) 17 (Whereupon, the deposition was concluded at 18 7:23 p.m. on August 8, 2018.) 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p>	<p>1 REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE STATE OF COLORADO) ss. 2 COUNTY OF DENVER) 3 4 I, MELANIE L. GIAMARCO, do hereby certify 5 that I am a Registered Professional Reporter and 6 Notary Public within the State of Colorado; that 7 previous to the commencement of the examination, 8 the deponent was duly sworn by me. 9 I further certify that this deposition was 10 taken in machine shorthand by me at the time and 11 place herein set forth, that it was thereafter 12 reduced to typewritten form, and that the foregoing 13 constitutes a true and correct transcript of the 14 proceedings had. 15 I further certify that I am not employed by, 16 related to, nor of counsel for any of the parties 17 herein, nor otherwise interested in the result of 18 the within litigation. 19 In witness whereof, I have affixed my 20 signature this 21st day of August, 2018. 21 22 23 Melanie L. Giamarco Registered Professional Reporter 24 Registered Merit Reporter Certified Realtime Reporter My commission expires: August 21, 2021 25 Notary ID: 20014025991</p>
Page 521	
<p>1 I, PATRICK DOWNEY, do hereby certify that I 2 have read the foregoing transcript and that the 3 same and accompanying amendment sheets, if any, 4 constitute a true and complete record of my 5 testimony. 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25</p> <p style="text-align: center;">_____ PATRICK DOWNEY</p> <p style="text-align: center;">() No Amendments () Amendments Attached</p> <p>Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 2018.</p> <p>Notary Public: _____ Address: _____ _____ My commission expires: _____ Seal:</p> <p style="text-align: center;">MLG</p>	